

SEP 23 1964

Public Document

No. 115

MASSACHUSETTS FEDERATION OF  
TAXPAYERS ASSOCIATIONS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

## Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962





**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON 8, MASS.

**STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962**

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**GEORGE F. McGRATH**

*Commissioner*

VINCENT F. RICE, *Deputy Commissioner  
for Institutional Services*

RAYMOND R. GILBERT, PH.D., *Deputy Commissioner  
for Classification and Treatment*

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner  
for Personnel and Training*

**Parole Board**

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Chairman*

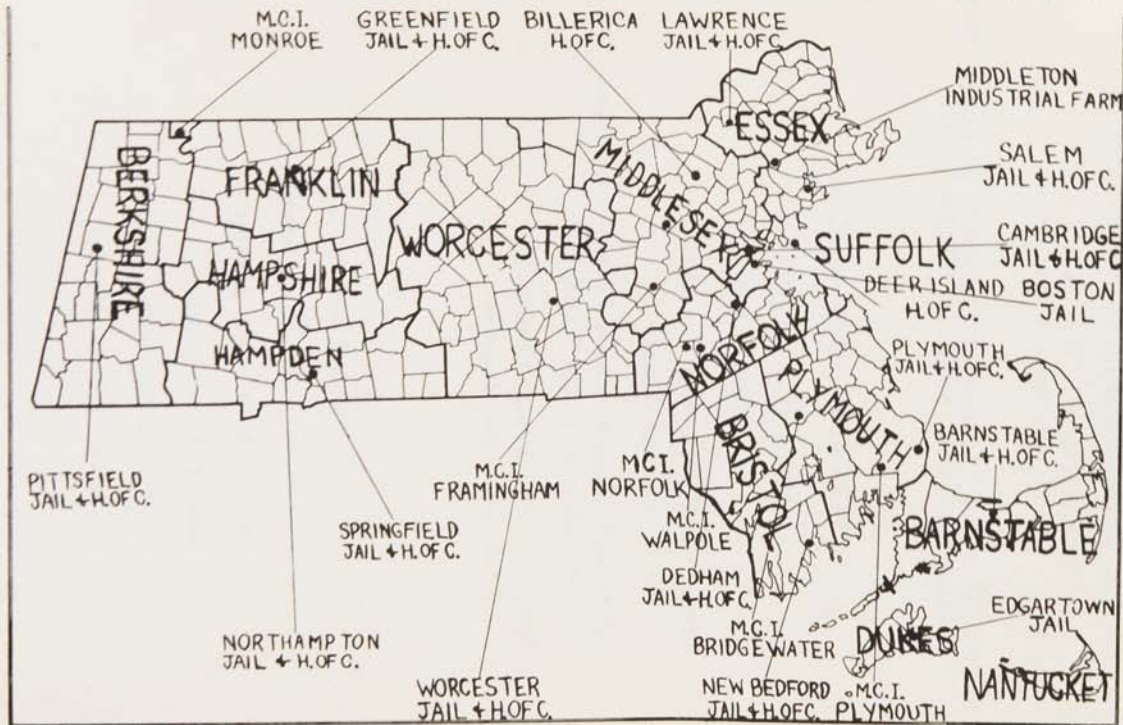
PATRICK A. MENTON, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, COUNTY JAILS, HOUSES OF CORRECTION AND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL FARM



## STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . . . .	South Walpole . . . . .	John A. Gavin, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . . . .	West Concord . . . . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . . . . .	Framingham . . . . .	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . . . . .	South Bridgewater . . . . .	Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . . . . .	South Carver . . . . .	James J. O'Shea, Director
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . . . .	Monroe . . . . .	{ 120 Tremont St., Boston 8, Mass.

## COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Note. \_ Places marked with an \* are Jails only; those marked with a † are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION	
Barnstable . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire . . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County . . . . .	Edgartown* . . . . .	James P. Geddis, Keeper
Essex . . . . .	{ Lawrence . . . . .	Frank A. Estes, Master and Keeper
	{ Salem . . . . .	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . .	Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	William J. Wall, Master and Keeper
Middlesex . . . . .	{ Billerica† . . . . .	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	{ Cambridge . . . . .	William L. McDonald, Master and Keeper
Norfolk . . . . .	Dedham . . . . .	Charles W. Hedges, Sheriff
Plymouth . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk . . . . .	{ Boston; Charles Street* . . . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	{ Boston; Deer Island† . . . . .	Edgar L. Shepherd, Master
Worcester . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole, and the Direction of the Prison Camps at Monroe and Plymouth are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

## CONTENTS

### NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1962, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended on December 31, 1962.

	Page
I. Correctional Trends in Massachusetts .....	3 - 4
II. State Parole Board Statistics .....	5 - 11
III. State Department of Correction:	
A. Administration .....	12
B. Released by Commissioner of Correction .....	13
C. Released by reason of Expiration of Sentence .....	13
IV. State Correctional Institutions:	
Movement of Population .....	14 - 17
Offense and Sentence .....	18 - 21
Offense and Age .....	22 - 26
Offense and Nativity .....	28 - 29
Recidivism .....	30 - 32
Sentences for Life .....	32
Education .....	33
Marital Status .....	33
Defective Delinquent .....	17, 34 - 35
Courts and State Correctional Institutions .....	36 - 37
V. County Jails and Houses of Correction:	
Administration .....	38
Commitments and Discharges .....	39
Sentences .....	40 - 41
Offense and County Institution .....	42 - 43
Offense and Sentence .....	44 - 45
Offense and Age .....	46 - 47
Offense and Nativity .....	48 - 49
Nativity, Marital Status and Education .....	50
Sentences from the United States Courts .....	50
VI. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses .....	51
In Each County by Class Offenses .....	51
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses .....	52 - 56
VII. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts .....	58 - 84
Municipal and District Courts .....	86 - 105
Delinquent Children - Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of .....	106 - 107
Search Warrants and Inquests .....	108 - 109
Boston Juvenile Court .....	110 - 111
VIII. Financial Reports:	
State Correctional Institutions .....	112 - 113
County Jails and Houses of Correction .....	114 - 116
IX. Penological Trends:	
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1958-1962 .....	117
Relationship Between Imprisonment and Probation .....	118
in Massachusetts 1948-1962 .....	118
Number of Prisoners and First Offenders Sentenced to .....	119
State Correctional Institutions 1948-1962 .....	119
Average Daily Population of State Correctional .....	120
Institutions 1948-1962 .....	120



CORRECTIONAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCOMPARISON OF 1962 WITH 1961

CRIME IN MASSACHUSETTS CONTINUES TO BE A SERIOUS SOCIAL PROBLEM. REPORTED MAJOR OFFENSES INCREASED FROM 48,531 IN 1961 TO 53,162 IN 1962 (TABLE 145) AND ARRESTS FOR ALL OFFENSES INCREASED FROM 256,679 IN 1961 TO 269,618 IN 1962 (TABLE 41).

INCLUDING SUPERIOR AND ALL LOWER COURTS, PROBATION WAS GRANTED IN 25,003 CASES IN 1961 COMPARED TO 26,097 IN 1962 (TABLE 146).

THERE WERE 13,201 PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN 1961 COMPARED TO 12,513 IN 1962, A SLIGHT DECREASE (TABLE 35).

IN 1961 THERE WERE 1,011 PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THE MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT WALPOLE, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM COMPARED TO 987 SENTENCED TO THESE THREE INSTITUTIONS IN 1962 (TABLE 147).

TO BRIDGEWATER IN 1961 THERE WERE 3,083 PRISONERS SENTENCED FOR DRUNKENNESS COMPARED TO 3,382 SENTENCED THERE FOR DRUNKENNESS IN 1962 (TABLE 25).

THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN 1961 WAS 3,790 AS COMPARED TO 3,885 IN 1962. THE INCREASE IN DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS TO BRIDGEWATER MORE THAN COMPENSATED FOR THE SLIGHT DECREASE IN COMMITMENTS TO WALPOLE, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM.

COMPARISON OF 1962 WITH PRIOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

THE RATIO OF IMPRISONMENT TO THE TOTAL OF BOTH PROBATION AND IMPRISONMENTS IMPOSED IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE PERIOD 1952 THROUGH 1961 AVERAGED 57.4 PERCENT. THE RATIO OF IMPRISONMENTS IMPOSED BY THE SUPERIOR COURTS IN 1962 WAS 54.3 PERCENT (TABLE 146).

IN THE LOWER COURTS THE RATIO OF IMPRISONMENT IMPOSED DURING THE PRIOR TEN YEAR PERIOD AVERAGED 33.9 PERCENT. THE RATIO OF IMPRISONMENT IN THE LOWER COURTS IN 1962 WAS 31.2 PERCENT (TABLE 146).

THE ANNUAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM FROM 1952 THROUGH 1961 AVERAGED 876 AS COMPARED WITH THE TOTAL OF 987 COMMITTED TO THESE INSTITUTIONS IN 1962. THE PERCENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS DROPPED FROM THE PRIOR TEN YEAR PERIOD AVERAGES AS FOLLOWS: AT STATE PRISON FROM 24 PERCENT TO 21 PERCENT IN 1962, AT CONCORD FROM 34 PERCENT TO 28 PERCENT IN 1962 AND AT FRAMINGHAM FROM 37 PERCENT TO 34 PERCENT IN 1962.

THE DAILY POPULATION IN ALL MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FROM 1952 THROUGH 1961 AVERAGED 3,722. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FOR ALL STATE INSTITUTIONS IN 1962 WAS 3,885.

### FUTURE TRENDS

SINCE THE TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPENDS TO A GREAT EXTENT UPON THE LAWS OF THE COMMONWEALTH, THE WORK OF LAW-ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS, THE USE OF PROBATION AND PAROLE, THE PARDONING POWER OF THE GOVERNOR AND THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, THE LAWS PERTAINING TO DEDUCTIONS OF PRISON SENTENCES, THE EFFECTS OF A CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM, SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CONDITIONS, IT IS DIFFICULT TO ACCURATELY PREDICT FUTURE PRISON POPULATIONS. HOWEVER, WITHIN SUCH LIMITATIONS, ONE CAN ANTICIPATE THAT THE STATE CORRECTIONAL SYSTEM WILL HAVE A STEADY SLIGHT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF YEARLY CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IN THE COMING DECADES. THIS ESTIMATE OF AN INCREASE IN BOTH THE NUMBER OF YEARLY CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS AND THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS BASED ON DATA RELATIVE TO THE JUVENILE POPULATION, JUVENILE ARRESTS, JUVENILE COMMITMENTS AND THE RATE OF MAJOR OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION.

THE MASSACHUSETTS POPULATION IN AGE CATEGORY BIRTH TO 19 YEARS WAS 1,325,677 IN 1940, AND IN 1960 THE POPULATION FOR THE SAME CATEGORY WAS 1,842,771. <sup>1</sup> A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN THE POPULATION INDICATES THAT SHOULD THE STATE CRIME RATE REMAIN CONSTANT, THERE WOULD STILL BE AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED AND AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS. HOWEVER, THE STATE IS ACTUALLY CONFRONTED WITH BOTH AN INCREASE IN THE POPULATION AND AN INCREASE IN THE CRIME RATE.

IN 1950 THERE WERE 5,120 BOYS AND 728 GIRLS, OR A TOTAL OF 5,848 JUVENILES AGED SEVEN BUT LESS THAN 17, APPEARING IN COURT ON A DELINQUENCY CHARGE IN MASSACHUSETTS, COMPARED TO 8,146 BOYS AND 1,192 GIRLS, OR A TOTAL OF 9,338 JUVENILES APPEARING IN COURT IN 1961.<sup>2</sup> DURING THE SAME PERIOD THE POPULATION FOR THIS AGE GROUPING INCREASED FROM 634,759 TO 876,511.<sup>3</sup> THE DATA REPRESENT A 38 PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION AND A 60 PERCENT INCREASE IN COURT APPEARANCES ON DELINQUENCY CHARGES FOR THE AGE GROUPING SEVEN TO SEVENTEEN.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO THE RATE OF MAJOR OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS SHOW RATES OF 775.5 IN 1958, 708.1 IN 1959, 750.6 IN 1960, 927.2 IN 1961, AND 1,030.1 IN 1962 ( TABLE 145).

<sup>1</sup> United States Census of Population: 1960 General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, Bureau of the Census. P. 36

<sup>2</sup> Report Submitted by the Legislative Research Council Relative to an Independent System of Juvenile Courts, House No. 3737, March 7, 1962. P. 45.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid.



PAROLE BOARD

PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 1.-- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENTAGE OF THOSE VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENTAGE OF THOSE VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN REGULAR ORDER OR ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	1 057	596	.56	303	125	.41	466	182
M.C.I., NORFOLK	355	197	.55	100	46	.46	52	34
M.C.I., CONCORD	288	147	.51	76	33	.45	171	81
M.C.I., WALPOLE	143	76	.53	102	31	.30	157	33
M.C.I., MONROE	28	26	.93	6	6	100	-	-
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	50	44	.88	5	4	.80	1	1
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	149	94	.63	14	5	.36	84	32
Seen at Boston Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Seen at Cambridge Jail & H.C.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER								
Regular	9	5	.55	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	12	5	.42	-	-	-	-	-
BRIDGEWATER S.D.P.	22	2	.09	-	-	-	-	-

THROUGHOUT THIS REPORT M.C.I. IS THE ABBREVIATION FOR MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION.

S.D.P. IS THE ABBREVIATION FOR SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSON.

TABLE 2.-- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	PAROLEES INTERVIEWED	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENTAGE OF THOSE VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	970	513	.53
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	39	21	.54
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	172	80	.46
BOSTON JAIL	7	2	.29
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	36	21	.58
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	61	37	.61
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	277	153	.55
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	3	.50
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	53	30	.57
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	58	29	.50
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7	5	.71
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	14	6	.43
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	46	22	.48
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	59	33	.56
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	81	46	.56
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	54	25	.46

TABLE 3.-- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

MEETINGS HELD AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1962

TOTAL	312	
M.C.I., WALPOLE	17	
M.C.I., NORFOLK	22	
M.C.I., CONCORD	23	
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	11	
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3	
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	236	
AND		

## MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

TOTAL	123	
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7	
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	11	
BOSTON JAIL	4	
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9	
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5	
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	13	
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	3	
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4	
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	3	
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10	
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	9	

TABLE 4.-- WORK OF ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

---

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

---

## MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC., 31, 1962

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	295
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS	295
FIFTEEN-YEAR HEARINGS	16
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON 15-YEAR HEARING CASES (G.L. Chap. 127, Section 154A as amended)	16
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAP. 127, (Sec. 154, as amended) (SPECIAL HEARINGS.)	5
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	5
TOTAL <u>NEW</u> PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED in 1962	316

---

TABLE 5.-- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

RELEASED FROM											
COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER			M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	HOUSE OF CORRECTION
						Prison	Defective Delinquent	Treatment Center			
TOTAL	893	130	278	252	127	4	5	7	35	54	1
M.C.I.,WALPOLE	449	130	228	24	-	4	-	-	19	44	-
M.C.I.,CONCORD	304	-	50	228	-	-	-	-	16	10	-
M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM	128	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.C.I.,BRIDGEWATER											
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TREATMENT CENTER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-

TABLE 6. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

TOTAL	508
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	20
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	95
BOSTON JAIL	4
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	19
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	32
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	153
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	2
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	29
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	29
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	24
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	27
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	37
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	25



TABLE 7. - - TERMINATIONS OF PAROLE, ON A CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962  
(CHAPTER 282 OF THE ACTS OF 1961 EFFECTIVE JUNE 22,1961)

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM							HOUSES OF CORRECTION
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	
TOTAL	656	58	87	93	66	1	15	32	304
M.C.I.,WALPOLE	155	58	67	5	-	-	8	17	-
M.C.I.,CONCORD	130	-	20	88	-	-	7	15	-
M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	305	-	-	-	66	1	-	-	304

TABLE 8.-- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF SENTENCE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1962

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM				
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH
TOTAL	17	1	5	7	2	2
M.C.I.,WALPOLE	8	1	5	-	-	2
M.C.I.,CONCORD	7	-	-	7	-	-
M.C.I.,FRAMINGHAM	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 9.-- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD						
		FELONY	MISDEMEANOR	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING WITHOUT PERMISSION	DRUNKENNESS	INDISCREET CONDUCT	FAILURE TO ADJUST
GRAND TOTAL	599	155	77	156	6	20	176	9
		RELEASED FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	68	24	4	14	-	2	24	-
		RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	111	38	10	28	-	4	28	3
M.C.I., CONCORD TREATMENT CENTER	44 1	14 1	5 -	12 -	2 -	1 -	10 -	- -
		RELEASED FROM M.C.I., CONCORD						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	17	5	3	5	-	-	4	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	127	35	25	23	-	-	42	2
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TREATMENT CENTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		RELEASED FROM M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM						
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	64	3	7	35	-	3	16	-
		RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	37	9	2	9	-	4	12	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	10	3	-	3	-	1	3	-
		RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION						
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	116	23	19	26	4	5	36	3
		RECAPITULATION						
TOTAL	599	155	77	156	6	20	176	9
M.C.I., WALPOLE	233	76	19	56	-	10	68	4
M.C.I., CONCORD	181	52	30	38	2	2	55	2
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	64	3	7	35	-	3	16	-
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
TREATMENT CENTER	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	116	23	19	26	4	5	36	3

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT, WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTION AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES.<sup>1</sup> HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL.<sup>2</sup>

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (120 TREMONT STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT TO ADMINISTER THE DEPARTMENT'S FISCAL AFFAIRS; AN ASSISTANT TO THE COMMISSIONER; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION TO SUPERVISE SOCIAL WORK AND CLASSIFICATION; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS; AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN PUBLIC RELATIONS; A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A DIRECTOR OF PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH; AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENTS'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS - BRIDGEWATER, NORFOLK, WALPOLE, CONCORD AND FRAMINGHAM - WERE DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE AND, TOGETHER WITH TWO MODERN FORESTRY CAMPS - PLYMOUTH AND MONROE - ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONER CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION EXCEPT THE STATE PRISON, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A STATE PRISON INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION.<sup>3</sup> THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD AND ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM.<sup>4</sup> YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may found in:

Powers, Edwin, The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. Revised edition; The Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1959. Pp 53, 54, 62.

<sup>1</sup> G.L., c. 27, s.1

<sup>2</sup> G.L., c. 124, s. 2, c. 27, s. 2

<sup>3</sup> G.L., c. 127, s. 97

<sup>4</sup> G.L., c. 120, s. 15

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 10.-- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM									
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL 470	81	111	112	106	34	6	4	14	1	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE 203	81	78	26	-	-	6	3	9	-	-
M.C.I., CONCORD 89	-	11	73	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM 106	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER 56	-	20	-	-	34	-	-	2	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION 16	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 11.-- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UNDER CHAPTER 127, SECTION 136-A, OF THE GENERAL LAWS, DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM			
	TOTAL	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 373	-	90	3 283
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3 283	-	-	3 283
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	90	-	90	-

TABLE 12.-- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	16
M.C.I., WALPOLE	4
M.C.I., NORFOLK	5
M.C.I., CONCORD	5
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2

TABLE 13.-- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER		CAMPS	
								Prisoners	Treat- ment Center <sup>5</sup>	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN INSTITUTION JAN. 1, 1962	2 720	2 549	171	536	784	400	171	690	54	55	32
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962	4 400	4 136	264	464	-	259	264	3 382	31	-	-
RECEIVED FROM APPELLATE DIVISION SUPERIOR COURT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED BY ORDER OF PAROLE BOARD (REVOCATION OF PAROLE)	351	307	44	176	-	129	44	-	2	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION:											
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	566	566	-	61	473 <sup>3</sup>	59 <sup>3</sup>	-	4	-	10	14
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	227	227	-	58	-	38	-	42	-	46	43
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	87	87	-	4	56	-	-	-	-	10	17
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	68	68	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	13	13	-	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	28	28	-	9	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	147	143	4	-	117	23	4	1	-	-	2
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	32	32	-	9 <sup>2</sup>	10	7	-	6	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL TREATMENT CENTER	56	56	-	18	20	17	-	1	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	25	1	24	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	130	78	52	59	2	17	52	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	18	14	4	-	3	5	4	3	-	-	3
TOTAL NUMBER RECEIVED IN THE YEAR	6 148	5 756	392	807	767	565	392	3 439	33	66	79
DISCHARGED BETWEEN JAN. 1, 1962 AND DEC. 31, 1962:											
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	17	17	-	4	5	6	-	2	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	887	760	127	130	278	252	127	4	7	54	35
BY CONDITIONAL RELEASE OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION	3 373	3 283	90	-	-	-	90	3 283	-	-	-
BY CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE FROM COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION	412	311	101	67	85	103	101	47	-	6	3



## REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION

TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	86	86	-	6 <sup>1</sup>	61 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	4	9
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	601	601	-	470	-	55	-	57	1	7	11
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	105	105	-	56	38	-	-	-	-	2	9
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	56	56	-	3	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	66	66	-	10	46	10	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., MONROE	73	73	-	13	43	17	-	-	-	-	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	120	116	4	-	115	-	4	1	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	58	58	-	13 <sup>2</sup>	17	13	-	15	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL TREATMENT CENTER	47	47	-	18	17	12	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	25	-	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
TAKEN TO COURT ON HABEAS CORPUS	185	132	53	33	50	37	53	10	2	-	-
DIED	23	22	1	-	5	-	1	17	-	-	-
ESCAPED	21	17	4	-	1	11	4	2	-	-	3
PARDONED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED OR REMOVED IN THE YEAR	6 155	5 750	405	823	814	522	405	3 438	10	73	70
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1962	2 713	2 555	158	520	737	443	158	691	77	48	41

1 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.2 INCLUDES 1 TO BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL AND RETURN3 INCLUDES 3 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.4 INCLUDES 2 SEGREGATION UNIT CASES.5 MEN COMMITTED AS "SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS" UNDER CHAPTER 123-A OF THE GENERAL LAWS.

LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	3 091	2 883	208	578	816	489	208	821	77	56	46
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 565	2 407	158	493	737	400	158	645	54	48	30
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 846	2 669	177	546	791	449	177	728	66	53	36

1962

## DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

JANUARY	2 775	2 602	173	564	787	410	173	701	55	54	31
FEBRUARY	2 807	2 634	173	565	799	422	173	707	57	52	32
MARCH	2 784	2 610	174	568	805	430	174	661	60	53	33
APRIL	2 794	2 619	175	550	808	431	175	680	61	53	36
MAY	2 847	2 670	177	554	796	443	177	722	66	54	35
JUNE	2 927	2 748	179	571	803	468	179	756	66	51	33
JULY	2 914	2 741	173	546	806	481	173	753	69	53	33
AUGUST	2 878	2 709	169	510	797	465	169	776	68	54	39
SEPTEMBER	2 863	2 671	192	507	784	456	192	766	69	53	36
OCTOBER	2 915	2 713	202	551	769	466	202	761	74	53	39
NOVEMBER	2 853	2 665	188	533	777	455	188	729	75	52	44
DECEMBER	2 811	2 644	167	531	758	467	167	720	75	51	42

TABLE 14.-- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	TOTAL	PRISONERS	TEMPO- RARY CARE	MENTAL*	DEFEC- TIVE DELIN- QUENTS	DRUG ADDICTS COM- MITTED BY THE COURTS	ALCO- HOLICS COM- MITTED BY THE COURTS	VOLUNTARY		BRIDGEWATER	
								DRUG ADDICTS	ALCO- HOLICS	TREAT- MENT	OBSER- VATION
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1962	1 757	690	3	765	154	1	4	3	62	54	21
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	5 629	3 439	11	374	45	1	11	36	1 586	33	93
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	7 386	4 129	14	1 139	199	2	15	39	1 648	87	114
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	5 551	3 421	13	346	38	2	11	38	1 568	10	104
DIED	43	17	1	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	5 594	3 438	14	369	38	2	11	38	1 570	10	104
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1962	1 792	691	-	770	161	-	4	1	78	77	10
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 833	728	1	794	159	-	4	1	66	66	15
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 930	821	4	808	164	1	7	5	106	77	24
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 739	645	-	765	154	-	1	-	38	54	7

\* STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

TABLE 15.-- POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
	MALES	FEMALES
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1962	154	3
ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:		
FROM COURTS	7	1
FROM APPEALS	-	-
HABEAS	-	1
RETURNED ON REVOCATION OF PAROLE	3	-
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	3	-
COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION	21	2
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION:		
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	11	-
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	45	4
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:		
PAROLED BY THE PAROLE BOARD	5	-
TRANSFERRED BY ORDER OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION:		
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	11	-
FROM APPEALS	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	3	-
DIED	-	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	17	1
HABEAS	2	1
HABEAS TO COURT AND RELEASED	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	38	2
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1962	161	5

TABLE 16.-- POPULATION IN THE DEPARTMENTS FOR DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

	DRUG ADDICTS		ALCOHOLICS	
	COURT <sup>1</sup>	VOLUNTARY <sup>2</sup>	COURT <sup>1</sup>	VOLUNTARY <sup>2</sup>
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1962	-	-	4	-
COMMITTED BY ORDER OF THE COURT	3	-	13	-
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	-	-	-	-
VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	-	2	-	17
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	3	2	17	17
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:				
CONSENT OF COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION	3	-	12	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	-	-	1	-
EXPIRATION	-	2	-	17
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	3	2	13	17
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1962	-	-	4	-

<sup>1</sup> UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND SHE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. C. 123, S. 62).

<sup>2</sup> UNDER A VOLUNTARY COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) CANNOT BE HELD LONGER THAN 15 DAYS UNLESS A COURT PROCEDURE IS INSTITUTED OR SHE VOLUNTARILY CONSENTS (G.L. C.123, S.80).

TABLE 17.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

## MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS)

OFFENSE	TOTAL	1 - 2	2-1/2-3	2-1/2-4	2-1/2-5	2-1/2-7	2-1/2-10	3-3-1/2	3-4	3-5	3-6	3-7	3-10	3-1/2-6	3-1/2-8	3-1/2-10	4-5	4-6	4-7
GRAND TOTAL	464	2	89	6	6	2	1	1	13	95	1	3	7	-	-	1	18	23	6
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	248	-	32	4	1	-	-	1	3	40	-	2	3	-	-	-	10	9	5
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	28	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
CARNAL ABUSE	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	44	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	50	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
ROBBERY, ARMED	72	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2
THREATS	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	180	2	46	1	4	2	1	-	10	51	1	1	4	-	-	1	7	12	-
ARSON	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	114	2	25	1	4	2	-	-	5	28	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	12	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	20	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FORGERY	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	36	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BIGAMY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
INCEST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LEWDNESS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	16	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SODOMY	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS) - (CONTINUED)



## MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS) - (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	9-10	9-15	10-12	10-14	10-15	10-25	12-14	12-15	15-20	16-20	18-20	19-20	20 YEARS	20-24	20-25	20-30	25-30	35-40	40-50	LIFE 1ST DEGREE	LIFE 2ND DEGREE
GRAND TOTAL	5	1	6	1	3	1	1	7	7	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	10
TOTAL-AGAINST THE PERSON	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	10
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
RAPE	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIGAMY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 18.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I.,CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	5 YEARS & 6 MONTHS	9 YEARS	6 YEARS & 1 DAY	7 YEARS	10 YEARS	10 YEARS & 1 DAY
GRAND TOTAL	259	9	179	62	1	2	1	2	2	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	117	1	78	32	-	2	-	2	1	1
ASSAULT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	1	1
ASSAULT TO RAPE	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
RAPE	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	27	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	37	-	20	15	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	127	8	88	29	1	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	79	-	52	25	1	-	1	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	16	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	7	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	19	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	15	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ABORTION	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WEAPON CARRYING	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 19.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	8 YEARS	20 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	264	147	91	23	2	-	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON							
ASSAULT	11	-	1	7	2	-	1
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
ROBBERY	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY							
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	20	-	11	9	-	-	-
EVADING FARE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
FORGERY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	13	-	8	5	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.							
ABORTION	233	147	79	7	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
DERIVING SUPPORT FROM EARNINGS OF PROSTITUTE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	147	147	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	8	-	3	5	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	17	-	17	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS AND RUNAWAY	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 20.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.
GRAND TOTAL	464	2	6	10	10	28	100	90	80	55	35	24	12	10	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	248	2	6	8	4	15	61	51	42	28	14	7	5	3	2
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	28	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	6	4	3	2	-	-	1
CARNAL ABUSE	20	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	2	5	3	1	1	-	1
KIDNAPPING	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	8	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
RAPE	44	-	2	-	1	1	13	11	9	4	-	-	1	2	-
ROBBERY	50	-	-	2	2	6	10	13	9	6	2	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	72	2	4	2	-	5	20	17	13	7	2	-	-	-	-
THREATS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	180	-	-	2	5	11	36	34	33	25	16	12	4	2	-
ARSON	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	114	-	-	1	4	10	25	27	24	10	5	6	-	2	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	20	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	5	6	2	1	-	-
FORGERY	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	2	4	1	-	-
LARCENY	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	5	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	36	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	5	2	5	5	3	5	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BIGAMY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
INCEST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
LEWDNESS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	16	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	2	2	1	1	-
SODOMY	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 21.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	259	4	15	35	43	28	97	21	8	4	2	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	117	2	4	20	18	11	45	10	5	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	12	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO RAPE	2	-	-	4	3	1	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	27	-	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	37	1	1	6	7	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
						6	13	1	1	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	127	2	11	13	23	16	49	8	2	1	1	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	79	1	6	6	17	10	33	5	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
LARCENY	16	-	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	7	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	19	-	3	4	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	15	-	-	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SODOMY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-



TABLE 22.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70 YEARS & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	264	12	9	12	13	31	17	27	24	36	27	26	14	8	3	5
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	11	1	1	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	20	1	1	3	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING FARE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	13	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	233	10	7	9	12	20	15	22	23	34	26	25	14	8	3	5
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERIVING SUPPORT FROM EARNINGS OF PROSTITUTE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	147	1	1	2	-	5	6	9	17	30	21	25	14	8	3	5
FORNICATION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	10	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	10	-	-	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	8	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	17	1	-	-	2	4	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	7	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS AND RUNAWAY	10	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	3 382	2	4	5	3	25	76	207	293	360	584	616	557	369	159	82	34	6
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	3 382	2	4	5	3	25	76	207	293	360	584	616	557	369	159	82	34	6
DRUNKENNESS	3 382	2	4	5	3	25	76	207	293	360	584	616	557	369	159	82	34	6

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS. THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT, OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE ALCOHOLIC (OR DRUG ADDICT) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND HE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. C. 123, S. 62).

UNDER A VOLUNTARY COMMITMENT THE ALCOHOLIC (OR DRUG ADDICT) CANNOT BE HELD ANY LONGER THAN 15 DAYS UNLESS A COURT PROCEDURE IS INSTITUTED OR HE VOLUNTARILY CONSENTS (G.L. C. 123, S. 80).

IN 1962 THERE WERE 11 COURT AND 1,586 VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS FOR ALCOHOLISM; ALSO 1 COURT AND 36 VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS FOR DRUG ADDICTION TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER.



TABLE 24.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962  
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	M.C.I., WALPOLE								M.C.I., CONCORD						M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM							
	TOTAL	MASSA- CHUSETTS	OTHER STATES	CANADA	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO OTHER FOREIGN BORN		TOTAL	MASSA- CHUSETTS	OTHER STATES	CANADA	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN	TOTAL	MASSA- CHUSETTS	OTHER STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	POLAND	PORTUGAL OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	464	316	136	5	1	2	2	2	259	198	57	1	2	1	264	176	61	12	2	6	2	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	248	167	71	5	-	1	2	2	117	81	34	-	2	-	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	28	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	23	17	6	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	44	31	10	1	-	1	1	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	50	29	19	-	-	-	2	-	27	20	7	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	72	51	20	1	-	-	-	-	37	22	15	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	180	128	51	-	-	1	-	-	127	107	18	1	-	1	20	15	4	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	114	77	36	-	-	1	-	-	79	66	11	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON AND NOTORIOUS THIEF	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING FARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	36	21	14	-	1	-	-	-	15	10	5	-	-	-	233	156	51	11	2	6	2	2	3
ABORTION	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIGAMY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DERIVING SUPPORT FROM PROSTITUTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	98	23	11	2	6	2	2	3
ESCAPE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWD COHABITATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS AND RUNAWAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE &amp; NATIVITY

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	3 382	2 445	533	194	42	86	6	6	5	6	9	50
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	3 382	2 445	533	194	42	86	6	6	5	6	9	50
DRUNKENNESS	3 382	2 445	533	194	42	86	6	6	5	6	9	50

TABLE 26.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962  
CLASSIFIED BY FORMER COMMITMENTS & PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

				M.C.I. - WALPOLE										
				NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS IN --										
COMMITMENTS				STATE PRISONS AND STATE AND FEDERAL PENITENTIARIES		STATE AND FEDERAL REFORMATORIES <sup>1</sup> FOR ADULTS		STATE FARMS INCLUDING M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER		JAILS AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS		INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS		
RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED				RECI- VISTS	COMMIT- MENTS	RECI- VISTS	COMMIT- MENTS	RECI- VISTS	COMMIT- MENTS	RECI- VISTS	COMMIT- MENTS	RECI- VISTS	COMMIT- MENTS	
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED 464														
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT 101				RECI- VISTS										
				.21										
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS				363		134	208	114	132	21	28	295	795	130 177
1				80	.17	12	12	10	10	1	1	44	44	13 13
2				60	.13	13	15	11	11	3	3	49	74	17 17
3				61	.13	23	29	23	24	1	1	55	97	29 32
4				64	.14	30	52	28	34	5	5	53	124	30 41
5				39	.09	21	32	14	19	2	2	36	109	21 33
6				16	.04	8	17	6	7	-	-	16	64	3 8
7				14	.03	9	17	5	5	2	3	13	55	7 18
8				7	.02	6	8	4	4	2	2	7	40	2 2
9				4	.01	3	8	2	2	1	3	4	22	1 1
10				5	.01	3	6	3	6	-	-	5	32	3 6
11				4	.01	2	8	3	4	1	1	4	27	2 4
12				1	*	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	8	- -
13				5	.01	2	2	2	2	1	3	5	57	1 1
14				1	*	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	12	- -
16				1	*	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	14	1 1
19				1	*	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	16	- -



## M.C.I. - CONCORD

TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	259											
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	71	.28										
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	188	.72	8	9	38	43	1	3	129	215	107	145
NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS												
1	73	.28	-	-	6	6	-	-	40	40	27	27
2	63	.24	3	4	11	11	-	-	41	56	44	55
3	30	.12	3	3	12	14	-	-	27	40	20	33
4	11	.04	-	-	3	3	-	-	11	28	8	13
5	5	.02	2	2	3	4	-	-	4	6	5	13
6	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	2
7	2	.01	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	10	1	1
9	2	.01	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	15	1	1
19	1	*	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	16	-	-

## M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM

TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	264											
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	89	.34										
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	175	.66	-	-	127	482	2	2	101	165	22	68
NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS												
1	54	.20	-	-	18	18	-	-	27	27	9	9
2	33	.13	-	-	22	31	-	-	22	30	5	5
3	21	.08	-	-	18	34	-	-	15	27	2	2
4	17	.06	-	-	15	46	-	-	10	20	2	2
5	13	.05	-	-	12	53	-	-	6	12	-	-
6	7	.03	-	-	7	34	1	1	6	7	-	-
7	6	.02	-	-	6	37	-	-	3	4	1	1
8	6	.02	-	-	6	38	-	-	3	10	-	-
9	2	.01	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	*	-	-	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-
11	1	*	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	2	-	-
12	2	.01	-	-	2	22	-	-	1	2	-	-
13	3	.01	-	-	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2	.01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28
15	1	*	-	-	1	14	-	-	1	1	-	-
16	2	.01	-	-	2	31	-	-	1	1	-	-
17	2	.01	-	-	2	28	-	-	2	6	-	-
22	1	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	21
36	1	.01	-	-	1	21	1	1	1	14	-	-

1 THE CATEGORY "REFORMATORIES" RELATIVE TO FEMALES COMMITTED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM ALSO INCLUDES STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULT FEMALE OFFENDERS.

\*LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.

TABLE 27.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	3 382	RECIDIVISTS	RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	118		.04
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS		3 264	.96
NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS			
1		128	.04
2		128	.04
3		125	.03
4		111	.03
5		106	.03
6-15		881	.26
16-29		739	.22
30-49		599	.18
50-101		447	.13

TABLE 28.-- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1962

OFFENSE	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE.
TOTAL	161	67	87	3	1	3
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	8	4	4	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (PENALTY REMITTED)	17	6	10	-	-	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	105	45	58	-	1	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE, ACCESSORY TO	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ARMED ROBBERY	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE (2 CTS.); ARMED ROBBERY	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ARMED ROBBERY WHILE MASKED	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO MURDER, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ESCAPING	1	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY	5	-	5	-	-	-
RAPE	1	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT	4	3	1	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT AND RAPE	3	2	1	-	-	-
RAPE, ASSAULT WITH INTENT AND RAPE; ROBBERY	2	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	5	5	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED, ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED AND PUTTING IN FEAR	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED; PUTTING IN FEAR; ACCESSORY AFTER ESCAPE; ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON; CARRYING FIREARM	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 29.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962  
CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES				
TOTAL	4 369	4 105	264	464	259	264	3 382
NO EDUCATION	18	18	-	2	-	-	16
GRADES 1 - 3	168	156	12	40	13	12	103
GRADES 4 - 8*	2 359	2 230	129	288	177	129	1 765
HIGH SCHOOL 1 - 2 YEARS	1 080	1 033	47	54	36	47	943
HIGH SCHOOL 3 - 4 YEARS	576	513	63	63	30	63	420
COLLEGE 1 - 2 YEARS	130	123	7	9	1	7	113
COLLEGE 3 - 4 YEARS	30	27	3	4	2	3	21
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	7	4	3	4	-	3	-
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	-	-	1

\* INCLUDES GRADE 9 WHEN THAT GRADE HAS BEEN PART OF GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

TABLE 30.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962  
CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES				
TOTAL	4 369	4 105	264	464	259	264	3 382
MARRIED	620	511	109	162	39	109	310
SINGLE	1 919	1 839	80	204	195	80	1 440
DIVORCED	900	874	26	52	6	26	816
WIDOWED	300	280	20	11	1	20	268
SEPARATED	630	601	29	35	18	29	548

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY A COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.<sup>1</sup> THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35-DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17 THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT" THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT" HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin, The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. P. 42.

<sup>1</sup> G.L., c. 123, s. 113-s. 124

TABLE 31.-- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER  
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND AGE

NATIVITY	TOTAL	AGE						
		16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	21 YRS.	23 YRS.	25 YRS.	26 YRS.
TOTAL	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 32.-- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER,  
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS & EDUCATION

NATIVITY	MARITAL STATUS		EDUCATION	
	SINGLE	MARRIED	READ OR WRITE	CANNOT READ OR WRITE
TOTAL	7	-	1	6
MASSACHUSETTS	7	-	1	6

TABLE 33.-- COURTS FROM WHICH PRISONERS AND DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS WERE COMMITTED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COURTS	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	
				PRISONERS	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS
GRAND TOTAL	462 **	259	264	3 382	7
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS					
BARNSTABLE	462	244	38	42	2
BERKSHIRE	10	3	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	6	-	-	-
DUKES	29	18	1	-	-
ESSEX	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	46	21	1	3	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	31	8	2	1	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	54	44	2	6	2
NORFOLK	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	26	6	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	15	7	3	2	-
WORCESTER	200	84	26	30	-
	43	47	3	-	-
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL COURTS					
BOSTON	-	11	99	1 676	-
BRIGHTON	-	6	68	1 336	-
CHARLESTOWN	-	-	2	25	-
DORCHESTER	-	-	-	24	-
EAST BOSTON*	-	-	1	61	-
ROXBURY	-	-	-	27	-
SOUTH BOSTON	-	2	25	105	-
WEST ROXBURY	-	-	-	22	-
BROOKLINE	-	-	1	47	-
	-	3	2	29	-
TOTAL - DISTRICT COURTS					
BARNSTABLE, FIRST	-	4	127	1 664	5
" SECOND	-	-	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE, CENTRAL	-	-	-	11	-
" SECOND NORTHERN	-	-	3	9	-
" THIRD SOUTHERN	-	-	-	17	-
" FOURTH	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL, FIRST	-	-	-	4	-
" SECOND	-	-	3	13	-
" THIRD	-	-	3	40	-
" FOURTH	-	-	6	64	-
BROCKTON	-	-	-	12	-
CHELSEA	-	-	2	61	-
CHICOPEE	-	-	7	40	-
	-	-	-	-	-



DUKES		-	-	1	9	-
ESSEX,	FIRST	-	1	10	80	-
"	SECOND	-	-	-	2	-
"	NORTHERN CENTRAL	-	-	4	28	-
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	12	-
"	THIRD	-	-	-	-	-
"	SOUTHERN	-	-	4	169	-
FITCHBURG		-	-	1	20	-
FRANKLIN		-	-	4	11	-
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN,	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE		-	-	-	2	-
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-
HOLYOKE		-	-	4	27	-
LAWRENCE		-	-	7	81	-
LEE		-	-	-	1	-
LEOMINSTER		-	-	-	11	-
LOWELL		-	-	13	45	-
MARLBOROUGH		-	-	1	9	-
MIDDLESEX,	CENTRAL	-	-	1	20	-
"	FIRST NORTHERN	-	-	-	12	-
"	FIRST EASTERN	-	-	12	119	-
"	SECOND EASTERN	-	-	-	59	-
"	THIRD EASTERN	-	-	2	93	-
"	FOURTH EASTERN	-	-	-	19	-
"	FIRST SOUTHERN	-	-	1	62	-
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	1	-
NATICK		-	-	-	4	-
NEWBURY PORT		-	-	-	8	-
NEWTON		-	-	2	46	-
NORFOLK,	NORTHERN	-	1	3	17	-
"	EASTERN	-	-	6	48	-
"	SOUTHERN	-	-	-	5	-
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	2	5
PEABODY		-	-	-	10	-
PLYMOUTH,	SECOND	-	-	2	19	-
"	THIRD	-	-	2	-	-
"	FOURTH	-	-	1	6	-
SOMERVILLE		-	-	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD		-	2	16	37	-
WILLIAMSTOWN		-	-	-	1	-
WINCHENDON		-	-	-	2	-
WORCESTER,	CENTRAL	-	-	2	224	-
"	FIRST NORTHERN	-	-	2	4	-
"	FIRST EASTERN	-	-	1	1	-
"	SECOND EASTERN	-	-	-	16	-
"	FIRST SOUTHERN	-	-	-	6	-
"	SECOND SOUTHERN	-	-	1	17	-
"	THIRD SOUTHERN	-	-	-	11	-
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	9	-

\* THIS IS A DISTRICT COURT, BUT FOR CONVENIENCE IT IS INCLUDED WITH THE BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.

\*\* 2 COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I., WALPOLE ON U.S. COURT TABLE FOR "KIDNAPPING".

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.<sup>1</sup> THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION) TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS<sup>2</sup>, BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS.<sup>3</sup> THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION.<sup>4</sup>

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES.<sup>5</sup> SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS.<sup>6</sup>

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD) ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE.<sup>7</sup>

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS ON ANY GIVEN DAY IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE SEVEN STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin, The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. Pp 51, 72 73; also page 7 of State Publication No. 172 which relates to amendments and new laws enacted by the legislature.

<sup>1</sup> G.L., c. 126, s. 16.

<sup>2</sup> G.L., c. 126, s. 1-s. 3.

<sup>3</sup> G.L., c. 124, s. 1

<sup>4</sup> G.L., c. 127, s. 10

<sup>5</sup> G.L., c. 126, s. 4, s. 8.

<sup>6</sup> G.L., c. 279, s. 19, s. 23.

<sup>7</sup> G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 34.-- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962\*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF PRISONERS JANUARY 1, 1962	COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - COUNTY	VIOLATION OF PAROLE - STATE	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM COURT	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL NUMBER IN INSTITUTION DURING YEAR	EXPIRATION	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMMISSIONER	RELEASED - PERMIT MASSACHUSETTS PAROLE BOARD	TRANSFERRED	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	ESCAPED	TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1962	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	2 007	25 773	23	52	3	-	145	1 025	27 021	23 103	2 020	508	1 095	209	14	3	26 952	2 085	2 349
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	54	391	3	1	-	-	3	30	428	387	24	20	7	4	-	-	442	49	69
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	276	573	-	4	-	-	-	752	1 329	1 116	82	95	46	-	2	-	1 341	264	291
BOSTON JAIL	184	8 188	-	-	-	-	11	7	8 206	7 255	897	4	5	35	5	-	8 201	189	267
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	132	3 838	3	5	-	-	67	42	3 955	3 031	60	19	769	84	-	-	3 963	124	142
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	78	937	-	4	-	-	8	15	964	873	38	32	15	6	2	-	966	76	82
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	437	1 736	7	16	1	-	5	37	1 802	1 055	411	153	67	20	2	1	1 709	530	561
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	20	238	-	-	1	-	-	-	239	231	-	2	-	-	-	2	235	24	23
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	72	618	2	2	-	-	2	51	675	574	31	29	23	2	-	-	659	88	89
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	98	1 121	-	6	-	-	13	30	1 170	1 025	78	29	44	8	1	-	1 185	83	116
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	36	442	-	-	-	-	1	5	448	438	5	4	1	2	-	-	450	34	34
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	57	706	1	-	-	-	8	2	717	671	16	8	3	13	-	-	711	63	61
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	142	1 225	2	4	-	-	17	13	1 261	1 127	46	24	53	24	-	-	1 274	129	148
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	109	1 284	1	1	1	-	7	26	1 320	1 134	111	27	54	5	-	-	1 331	98	100
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	169	2 212	-	8	-	-	3	3	2 226	2 138	31	37	5	6	2	-	2 219	176	190
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	143	2 264	4	1	-	-	-	12	2 281	2 048	190	25	3	-	-	-	2 266	158	176

\* THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

TABLE 35.-- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	1 831	76	3 004	137	3 107	187	487	25	995	35
BARNSTABLE	213	199	14	30	2	14	1	41	8	9	-	33	3
BILLERICA	571	571	-	25	-	90	-	219	-	48	-	92	-
BOSTON JAIL	2 886	2 628	258	382	24	1 904	101	257	84	25	10	32	13
CAMBRIDGE	1 512	1 468	44	248	9	307	8	377	14	48	3	89	7
DEDHAM	360	356	4	87	1	49	2	68	-	9	-	38	1
DEER ISLAND	1 686	1 686	-	41	-	34	-	378	-	53	-	208	-
GREENFIELD	120	120	-	7	-	26	-	55	-	8	-	6	-
LAWRENCE	355	355	-	33	-	56	-	107	-	18	-	46	-
NEW BEDFORD	479	479	9	133	-	63	-	119	3	20	-	53	4
NORTHAMPTON	320	317	3	72	-	63	-	103	2	17	1	32	-
PITTSFIELD	319	314	5	25	1	97	3	126	1	12	-	16	-
PLYMOUTH	670	622	39	90	7	16	7	249	12	35	2	87	2
SALEM	836	799	37	175	6	146	8	220	14	30	2	88	2
SPRINGFIELD	886	858	28	178	4	44	3	322	12	42	2	100	1
WORCESTER	1 300	1 226	74	305	22	95	4	466	37	113	5	75	2

TABLE 35.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	150	3	16	1	1 313	37	130	2	752	11	205	1	8	-
BARNSTABLE	-	-	-	-	41	-	5	-	17	-	9	-	-	-
BILLERICA	22	-	-	-	45	-	6	-	20	-	4	-	-	-
BOSTON JAIL	1	1	3	1	14	18	3	2	6	4	1	-	-	-
CAMBRIDGE	12	1	4	-	198	-	22	-	138	2	24	-	1	-
DEDHAM	2	-	-	-	53	-	5	-	40	-	5	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND	36	-	1	-	502	-	31	-	296	-	101	-	5	-
GREENFIELD	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	7	-	-	-	55	-	3	-	25	-	5	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	2	-	-	-	46	2	10	-	30	-	3	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	4	-	1	-	16	-	1	-	5	-	3	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	-	-	1	-	19	-	2	-	14	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	15	-	-	-	70	8	12	-	35	1	13	-	-	-
SALEM	2	-	1	-	69	4	7	-	48	1	13	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	22	1	1	-	87	2	13	-	34	2	14	1	1	-
WORCESTER	22	-	4	-	88	3	10	-	41	1	6	-	1	-

NOTE: PREVIOUS TO OCTOBER 1, 1926 ONE PERSON SENTENCED FOR TWO COUNTS OF ONE OFFENSE WAS GIVEN TWO SENTENCES AND COUNTED ONLY AS ONE PERSON. FROM OCTOBER 1, 1931 EVERY OFFENSE WAS COUNTED; FOR EXAMPLE, ONE PERSON SENTENCED FOR TWO COUNTS OF LARCENY AND GIVEN TWO SENTENCES, WAS COUNTED AS TWO PERSONS. BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1931, ONLY PERSONS WERE COUNTED.

TABLE 36.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND COUNTY

OFFENSE	OFFENSE AND COUNTY																
	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		CAMBRIDGE		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	199	14	571	-	2 628	258	1 468	44	356	4	1 686	-	120	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	609	593	16	15	-	32	-	24	8	63	1	18	-	196	-	10	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	439	425	14	12	-	25	-	15	7	44	1	14	-	145	-	5	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	20	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	34	34	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	15	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	25	25	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	5	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	22	22	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ROBBERY	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	15	15	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 995	1 945	50	83	4	66	-	207	18	174	2	127	-	536	-	23	-
ARSON	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	451	448	3	23	-	21	-	7	2	49	-	23	-	81	-	11	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	109	104	5	9	-	7	-	1	2	10	1	3	-	26	-	2	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	787	751	36	22	4	28	-	22	10	89	1	42	-	220	-	10	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	52	50	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	42	42	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	18	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	54	52	2	3	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	18	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	116	116	-	6	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	15	-	71	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	150	149	1	15	-	3	-	6	-	11	-	35	-	36	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	54	54	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	26	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	172	171	1	5	-	1	-	158	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	9 909	9 460	449	101	10	473	-	2 397	232	1 231	41	211	4	954	-	87	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	407	339	68	5	4	20	-	14	42	37	5	8	-	103	-	3	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	223	215	8	3	-	-	-	71	5	60	1	13	1	2	-	3	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	227	190	37	-	1	19	-	3	18	24	2	8	-	22	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	6 158	5 870	288	24	3	248	-	2 170	158	693	26	60	2	348	-	48	-
ESCAPE	14	14	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	27	26	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	990	978	12	21	1	76	-	74	2	171	5	25	-	59	-	9	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	62	60	2	-	-	2	-	4	2	9	-	1	-	25	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 065	5	28	-	43	-	17	-	108	-	56	-	323	-	9	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	443	433	10	11	-	54	-	17	1	85	2	23	-	18	-	10	-
WEAPON CARRYING	75	75	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	13	-	6	-	32	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	165	148	17	5	1	10	-	19	4	20	-	9	1	18	-	-	-



TABLE 36.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND COUNTY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	355	-	479	9	317	3	314	5	622	39	799	37	858	28	1 226	74
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	24	-	34	-	2	-	13	-	38	2	42	2	43	1	39	2
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	18	-	21	-	2	-	13	-	31	2	26	1	31	1	23	2
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	2	-	5	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	4	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	48	-	95	2	42	-	44	1	115	5	86	4	140	4	159	10
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	19	-	35	-	13	-	14	-	33	1	24	-	35	-	60	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	4	-	10	1	3	-	2	-	7	-	6	-	6	-	8	1
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	19	-	33	1	16	-	11	-	29	4	44	4	93	4	73	8
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	5	1
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	4	-	3	-	9	1	26	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	2	-	4	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	283	-	350	7	273	3	257	4	469	32	671	31	675	23	1 028	62
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	14	-	23	3	7	1	10	-	18	4	17	3	32	2	28	4
CONTEMPT OF COURT	5	-	9	-	5	-	2	1	10	-	5	-	7	-	20	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	5	-	13	-	4	-	6	1	16	1	8	-	23	2	38	12
DRUNKENNESS	127	-	157	3	157	1	175	1	241	16	426	23	397	13	599	42
ESCAPE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	17	-	7	-	5	1	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	6	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	58	-	82	-	35	-	25	-	42	2	60	-	99	-	142	2
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	5	-	3	-
NONSUPPORT	47	-	36	1	11	-	20	-	77	1	102	3	65	-	123	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	15	-	12	-	43	-	11	1	27	1	29	2	20	3	58	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	5	-	13	-	7	1	4	-	8	6	7	-	12	2	11	2

TABLE 37.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE &amp; SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	1 831	76	3 004	137	3 107	187	487	25	995	35
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	609	593	16	34	4	15	-	84	4	39	4	119	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	439	425	14	27	4	13	-	77	4	37	3	98	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	48	47	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	5	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	25	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
ROBBERY	12	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	15	15	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	5	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 995	1 945	50	311	9	57	6	155	14	133	4	266	5
ARSON	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	451	448	3	7	-	3	1	14	-	26	-	50	1
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	109	104	5	9	-	3	-	12	2	16	-	16	1
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	787	751	36	59	8	20	4	86	9	72	4	137	3
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	52	50	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	6	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	42	42	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	54	52	2	10	-	2	-	9	2	8	-	8	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	116	116	-	14	-	3	-	7	-	5	-	15	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	150	149	1	43	1	23	-	13	-	4	-	8	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	54	54	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	172	171	1	161	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	9 909	9 460	449	1 486	63	2 932	131	2 868	169	315	17	610	30
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	407	339	68	27	13	6	1	28	14	16	7	55	14
CONTEMPT OF COURT	223	215	8	3	-	105	7	53	1	21	-	16	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	227	190	37	64	9	24	2	51	13	8	3	17	3
DRUNKENNESS	6 158	5 870	288	809	33	2 625	116	2 322	132	65	4	6	-
ESCAPE	14	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	48	47	1	8	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	14	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	27	26	1	8	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	990	978	12	485	4	90	1	85	-	67	1	77	5
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	62	60	2	6	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	6	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 065	5	20	-	11	-	128	1	60	-	284	2
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	443	433	10	3	-	59	3	167	3	44	1	93	1
WEAPON CARRYING	75	75	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	8	-
OTHER OFFENSES	165	148	17	44	3	11	1	19	5	19	1	27	5

TABLE 37.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION-OFFENSE AND SENTENCE (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YRS.		THREE YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	150	3	16	1	1 313	37	130	2	752	11	205	1	8	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	13	-	1	-	131	3	16	1	103	-	38	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	11	-	1	-	97	2	8	1	43	-	13	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	13	-	8	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	13	-	7	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	8	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	41	1	8	-	474	7	70	1	351	3	79	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	13	-	5	-	128	1	31	-	133	-	38	-	-	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2	-	-	-	22	2	2	-	14	-	8	-	-	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	20	1	1	-	204	3	24	1	111	3	17	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	2	-	-	-	12	1	3	-	21	-	3	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	42	-	2	-	24	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	2	-	-	-	20	-	5	-	19	-	5	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	10	-	4	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	96	2	7	1	708	27	44	-	298	8	88	1	8	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	12	-	1	1	118	14	7	-	47	3	19	1	3	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	3	1	-	-	19	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	3	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	30	3	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	3	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	12	-	-	-	93	1	10	-	44	-	15	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	1	-	14	1	-	-	24	1	3	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	44	-	-	-	339	2	14	-	120	-	41	-	4	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	11	1	2	-	52	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	1	-	31	-	3	-	12	-	3	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	-	-	12	2	1	-	9	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 38.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	4	-	266	14	404	20	397	17	352	15
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	609	593	16	1	-	21	2	28	-	37	-	37	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	439	425	14	-	-	15	1	18	-	22	-	31	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	48	47	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	34	34	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	8	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	22	22	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
ROBBERY	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
THREATS	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 995	1 945	50	2	-	106	-	176	4	137	7	121	7
ARSON	7	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	451	448	3	1	-	36	-	54	1	46	-	46	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	109	104	5	-	-	1	-	9	-	6	1	3	1
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	787	751	36	-	-	31	-	54	3	47	5	27	6
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	52	50	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	3	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	42	42	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	4	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	54	52	2	-	-	1	-	10	-	3	1	11	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	116	116	-	1	-	20	-	28	-	14	-	19	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	150	149	1	-	-	8	-	13	-	9	-	3	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	54	54	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	172	171	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	9 909	9 460	449	1	-	139	12	200	16	223	10	194	8
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	407	339	68	-	-	2	2	7	4	11	3	10	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	223	215	8	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	227	190	37	-	-	15	1	23	6	21	2	12	1
DRUNKENNESS	6 158	5 870	288	-	-	27	1	39	1	53	1	41	2
ESCAPE	14	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	48	47	1	-	-	4	-	7	-	2	-	3	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	27	26	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	990	978	12	-	-	62	2	103	3	95	-	85	1
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	62	60	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-
NONSUPPORT	1 070	1 065	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	15	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	443	433	10	-	-	4	-	5	1	9	-	4	-
WEAPON CARRYING	75	75	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	8	-	6	-
OTHER OFFENSES	165	148	17	-	-	13	5	8	1	11	4	8	1

TABLE 38.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE AND AGE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 209	71	1 118	49	1 088	51	1 203	76	2 510	113	2 250	70	1 197	19
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	131	1	99	5	69	-	60	4	73	3	27	1	10	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	84	1	77	5	54	-	43	4	58	2	18	1	5	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	12	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	5	1	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	11	-	5	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	6	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	366	12	253	5	210	3	175	5	244	4	112	3	43	-
ARSON	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	93	-	61	-	39	-	29	-	31	1	8	1	4	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	17	1	17	-	14	-	14	1	15	1	4	-	4	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	138	11	88	4	110	2	73	3	118	1	43	1	22	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	11	-	12	1	6	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	14	-	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	14	-	4	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	18	-	11	-	4	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	49	-	24	-	13	-	5	1	7	-	2	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	8	-	10	-	7	-	11	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	4	-	12	-	9	-	31	-	53	-	47	1	13	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	712	58	766	39	809	48	968	67	2 193	106	2 111	66	1 144	19
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	65	22	71	13	46	6	43	5	55	9	18	1	11	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	14	1	38	1	36	-	37	-	56	3	22	2	6	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	47	17	20	2	12	3	7	3	15	2	9	-	9	-
DRUNKENNESS	152	13	195	18	348	31	565	55	1 645	85	1 801	62	1 004	19
ESCAPE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	4	-	9	-	3	-	4	-	9	1	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	8	-	4	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	229	2	147	1	89	2	63	1	70	-	26	-	9	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	17	-	15	-	5	-	6	1	6	1	1	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	121	-	212	1	223	2	196	-	225	2	62	-	4	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	12	1	19	1	21	2	29	1	89	3	149	1	92	-
WEAPON CARRYING	12	-	18	-	9	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	24	2	18	1	15	2	12	1	21	-	12	-	6	-



TABLE 39.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER STATES		CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	8 566	329	2 585	144	364	23	38	1	164	11
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON													
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	609	593	16	398	9	159	6	9	1	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	439	425	14	285	9	111	4	9	1	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	48	47	1	24	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	34	34	-	25	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	25	25	-	16	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	8	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	22	22	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	12	12	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15	15	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY													
ARSON	1 995	1 945	50	1 413	36	467	13	28	1	2	-	4	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	7	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	451	448	3	353	3	82	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	109	104	5	76	3	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	787	751	36	542	27	182	8	12	1	-	-	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	52	50	2	22	-	25	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	42	42	-	31	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	54	52	2	39	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	116	116	-	88	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	150	149	1	110	-	32	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	54	54	-	44	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	172	171	1	101	1	64	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.													
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	9 909	9 460	449	6 755	284	1 959	125	327	21	33	1	158	11
CONTEMPT OF COURT	407	339	68	230	31	95	34	6	1	-	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	223	215	8	150	5	50	3	6	-	-	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	227	190	37	144	24	37	13	3	-	-	-	1	-
ESCAPE	6 158	5 870	288	4 251	188	1 039	64	267	19	24	1	139	11
GAMING AND LOTTERY	14	14	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	48	47	1	39	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	27	26	1	16	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	990	978	12	632	11	313	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	62	60	2	44	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	1 070	1 065	5	820	3	210	1	16	1	3	-	5	-
WEAPON CARRYING	443	433	10	263	8	125	2	15	-	4	-	9	-
	75	75	-	50	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	165	148	17	103	13	39	4	1	-	2	-	-	-



TABLE 39.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	21	1	42	-	18	-	61	1	21	1	115	4	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2	-	1	-	3	-	11	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	6	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	2	-	10	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO WITHOUT LICENSE	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	13	1	40	-	13	-	40	1	17	1	102	4	3	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	5	1	33	-	3	-	17	-	15	1	74	3	3	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 40.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS &amp; EDUCATION

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL STATUS								EDUCATION					
				MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWED		SEPARATED		READ OR WHITE		CANNOT READ OR WHITE	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	12 513	11 998	515	3 544	237	5 771	161	1 811	54	415	49	457	14	11 998	515	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	8 894	8 566	328	2 382	155	4 297	94	1 290	40	262	32	335	7	8 566	328	-	-
OTHER STATES	2 730	2 585	145	899	69	1 109	43	396	13	90	13	91	7	2 585	145	-	-
CANADA	385	364	21	103	9	153	11	72	1	20	-	16	-	364	21	-	-
GREAT BRITAIN	42	38	4	12	1	14	-	11	-	1	3	-	-	38	4	-	-
IRELAND	174	164	10	38	1	85	9	13	-	20	-	8	-	164	10	-	-
ITALY	22	21	1	13	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
POLAND	40	40	-	13	-	10	-	5	-	11	-	1	-	40	-	-	-
PORTUGAL	19	19	-	13	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	63	62	1	34	-	25	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	-	-
RUSSIA	22	21	1	5	-	11	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	21	1	-	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	119	115	4	30	2	56	2	16	-	8	-	5	-	115	4	-	-
UNKNOWN	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 41.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND M.C.I., WALPOLE FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

OFFENSE	TOTAL	BARNSTABLE	BILLERICA	BOSTON	CAMBRIDGE	DEDHAM	NEW BEDFORD	PITTSFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	M.C.I., WALPOLE
GRAND TOTAL	31	1	6	6	12	1	1	1	1	2
ESCAPE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EVADING INCOME TAX	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
FALSE STATEMENT	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRAUD	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MAIL THEFT	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNLAWFUL POSSESSION	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OF PROPERTY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VIOLATION OF LIQUOR LAWS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLATION OF SECURITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ACT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLATION OF WAGERING LAWS	8	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-

COMPILED FROM REPORTS FILED MONTHLY BY CITIES AND ANNUALLY BY TOWNS WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION. BLANKS FOR THIS PURPOSE ARE FURNISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT AND WHEN THE REPORTS ARE RECEIVED THEY ARE CAREFULLY VERIFIED BEFORE TABLES ARE MADE. NO ATTEMPT SHOULD BE MADE TO RECONCILE THESE FIGURES WITH CRIMINAL CASES AS REPORTED IN THE TABLES CONCERNING COURT STATISTICS, BECAUSE ARREST FIGURES SHOW ONLY THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CRIMES.

TABLE 41.-- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EACH OF THE THREE CLASSES OF OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

WHERE ARRESTED	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	269 618	242 152	27 466	7 461	7 007	454	18 165	16 767	1 398	243 992	218 378	25 614
IN CITIES	198 644	177 199	21 445	5 498	5 119	379	11 458	10 382	1 076	181 688	161 698	19 990
IN TOWNS	70 974	64 953	6 021	1 963	1 888	75	6 707	6 385	322	62 304	56 680	5 624

TABLE 42.-- NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR ALL OFFENSES IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COUNTIES	POPULATION CENSUS 1960	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1. OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.		
		TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	5 148 578	269 618	242 152	27 466	7 461	7 007	454	18 165	16 767	1 398	243 992	218 378	25 614
BARNSTABLE	70 286	5 120	4 780	340	116	110	6	675	646	29	4 329	4 024	305
BERKSHIRE	142 135	7 023	6 285	738	141	138	3	403	382	21	6 479	5 765	714
BRISTOL	398 488	10 524	9 700	824	569	543	26	1 337	1 248	89	8 618	7 909	709
DUKES	5 829	108	93	15	6	5	1	11	11	-	91	77	14
ESSEX	568 831	17 538	16 036	1 502	663	645	18	1 452	1 276	176	15 423	14 115	1 308
FRANKLIN	54 864	1 531	1 398	133	41	41	-	141	129	12	1 349	1 228	121
HAMPDEN	429 353	31 350	27 478	3 872	651	599	52	1 244	1 140	104	29 455	25 739	3 716
HAMPSHIRE	103 229	3 142	2 938	204	115	109	6	318	277	41	2 709	2 552	157
MIDDLESEX	1 238 742	59 052	53 927	5 125	1 439	1 375	64	3 469	3 256	213	54 144	49 296	4 848
NANTUCKET	3 559	276	255	21	7	6	1	34	34	-	235	215	20
NORFOLK	510 256	11 386	10 537	849	409	389	20	1 460	1 388	72	9 517	8 760	757
PLYMOUTH	248 449	10 963	10 090	873	329	302	27	1 186	1 126	60	9 448	8 662	786
SUFFOLK	791 329	87 345	76 638	10 707	2 337	2 142	195	4 508	4 096	412	80 500	70 400	10 100
WORCESTER	583 228	24 260	21 997	2 263	638	603	35	1 927	1 758	169	21 695	19 636	2 059

TABLE 43. -- ARRESTS IN EACH CITY AND IN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

WHERE ARRESTED	POPULATION CENSUS 1960	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES			1.OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON			ABUSE OF FEM. CHILD		ASSAULT AND BATTERY		ASSAULT, FELO- NIOUS		ASSAULT INDE- CENT		MANS- LAUGH- TER		MAY- HEM		MURDER		RAPE, ASSLT. & ATT.		ROBBERY, ASSLT. & ATT.		OTHER OFFENSES	
GRAND TOTAL	5 148 578	TOTAL 269 618	M 242 152	F 27 466	TOTAL 7 461	M 7 007	F 454	M 113	F -	M 5 057	F 371	M 215	F 18	M 253	F 5	M 86	F 9	M 1 2	F 67	M 13	M 373	F -	M 599	F 23	M 243	F 13	
IN CITIES	2 948 572	198 644	177 199	21 445	5 498	5 119	379	68	-	3 683	306	163	15	177	4	55	6	1 2	52	12	234	-	490	23	196	11	
IN TOWNS	2 200 006	70 974	64 953	6 021	1 963	1 888	75	45	-	1 374	65	52	3	76	1	31	3	-	15	1	139	-	109	-	47	2	
ATTLEBORO	27 118	741	699	42	31	28	3	-	-	23	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
BEVERLY	36 108	459	417	42	27	24	3	-	-	20	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
BOSTON	677 197	79 510	69 625	9 885	2 070	1 895	175	47	-	1 279	135	20	3	41	1	37	4	2	32	7	71	-	287	16	81	7	
BROCKTON	72 813	3 480	3 071	409	115	102	13	-	-	71	8	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	11	1	-	-	
CAMBRIDGE	107 716	14 430	14 219	211	136	132	4	4	-	92	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	20	-	4	-	
CHELSEA	33 749	2 187	1 967	220	152	139	13	1	-	117	13	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	
CHICOPEE	61 553	2 496	2 262	234	46	42	4	-	-	27	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	-		
EVERETT	43 544	738	701	37	51	47	4	1	-	39	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	
FALL RIVER	99 942	3 523	3 254	269	116	115	1	1	-	74	-	13	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	9	-	-	-	
FITCHBURG	43 021	1 595	1 437	158	80	76	4	1	-	67	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	
GARDNER	19 038	590	550	40	24	24	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
GLOUCESTER	25 789	1 260	1 129	131	57	57	-	-	-	43	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	
HAVERTHILL	46 346	1 141	1 063	78	57	57	-	1	-	40	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	
HOLYOKE	52 689	2 652	2 456	196	70	69	1	2	-	53	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	
LAWRENCE	70 933	1 941	1 774	167	64	59	5	-	-	41	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	1	1	-	
LEOMINSTER	27 929	1 236	1 136	100	32	31	1	-	-	28	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
LOWELL	92 107	4 063	3 784	279	245	231	14	8	-	159	11	12	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	6	-	33	1	
LYNN	94 478	5 270	4 733	537	173	167	6	-	-	137	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	6	-	5	-	
MALDEN	57 676	4 654	4 114	540	113	106	7	-	-	79	7	1	-	6	-	106	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-	3	-	
MARLBORO	18 819	712	659	53	48	46	2	-	-	34	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	
MEDFORD	64 971	1 818	1 513	305	37	36	1	-	-	28	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	
MELROSE	29 619	411	356	55	15	15	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	
NEW BEDFORD	102 477	2 604	2 305	299	190	172	18	-	-	133	18	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	18	-	13	-	-	-	
NEWBURYPORT	14 004	666	622	44	50	47	3	-	-	43	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NEWTON	92 384	4 115	3 562	533	34	33	1	-	-	16	1	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	
NORTH ADAMS	19 905	1 113	1 013	100	28	27	1	-	-	26	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHAMPTON	30 058	884	809	75	37	36	1	1	-	25	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	
PEABODY	32 202	651	537	114	52	51	1	-	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	
PITTSFIELD	57 879	2 906	2 522	384	57	57	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
QUINCY	87 409	2 960	2 729	231	108	101	7	-	-	75	5	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	-	5	1	
REVERE	40 080	2 232	2 125	107	100	95	5	-	-	63	4	8	-	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	8	-	
SALEM	39 211	745	693	52	22	22	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOMERVILLE	94 697	4 680	4 342	338	143	140	3	-	-	82	3	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	15	-	5	-	
SPRINGFIELD	174 463	19 001	16 273	2 728	413	371	42	-	-	300	37	23	1	9	-	-	-	-	7	2	11	-	13	-	8	2	
TAUNTON	41 132	1 033	943	90	89	88	1	-	-	62	1	12	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	
WALTHAM	55 413	4 819	4 189	630	94	89	5	-	-	58	3	10	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	
WESTFIELD	26 302	1 419	1 346	73	57	52	5	-	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
WOBURN	31 214	678	646	32	30	28	2	-	-	24	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
WORCESTER	186 587	13 231	11 624	1 607	235	212	23	-	-	131	13	26	6	7	-	1	-	-	2	-	17	-	28	4	-	-	



TABLE 43.-- ARRESTS IN EACH CITY AND IN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 (CONTINUED)

	2. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY			ARSON		BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY		DESTROYING PROPERTY		FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.		LARCENY AND ATTEMPT		LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE*		RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS		TRES- PASSING	
GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	18 165	16 767	1 398	112	11	3 998	65	1 124	54	1 168	146	6 496	1 002	2 955	63	329	19	585	38
IN CITIES	11 458	10 382	1 076	69	8	2 284	37	522	39	926	108	4 070	805	1 904	46	235	12	372	21
IN TOWNS	6 707	6 385	322	43	3	1 714	28	602	15	242	38	2 426	197	1 051	17	94	7	213	17
ATTLEBORO	86	83	3	-	-	20	-	4	-	8	-	38	3	13	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY	53	51	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	39	1	8	-	1	-	-	-
BOSTON	3 965	3 605	360	27	1	727	8	132	15	335	39	1 246	264	798	23	81	5	259	5
BROCKTON	234	212	22	-	-	36	1	3	-	10	1	105	15	44	2	11	-	3	3
CAMBRIDGE	703	683	20	2	1	115	2	8	-	250	3	209	11	79	-	7	1	13	2
CHELSEA	258	229	29	2	-	58	1	23	-	18	5	85	19	32	-	6	-	5	4
CHICOPEE	117	115	2	-	-	18	-	10	1	17	-	63	1	3	-	4	-	-	-
EVERETT	85	84	1	3	-	30	-	4	-	7	-	27	1	9	-	3	-	1	-
FALL RIVER	451	420	31	-	-	143	-	31	-	59	5	138	26	42	-	6	-	1	-
FITCHBURG	129	114	15	-	-	19	-	10	-	5	2	45	10	26	3	5	-	4	-
GARDNER	149	130	19	-	-	28	-	8	2	20	10	61	7	10	-	1	-	2	-
GLOUCESTER	85	77	8	-	-	17	-	5	-	13	3	23	5	17	-	-	-	2	-
HAVERHILL	50	44	6	-	-	9	-	4	1	1	1	21	3	9	1	-	-	-	-
HOLYOKE	268	247	21	-	3	67	4	10	-	5	2	106	9	52	3	1	-	6	-
LAWRENCE	150	131	19	-	-	39	-	9	-	-	-	51	19	29	-	3	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER	104	82	22	-	-	11	-	4	2	35	15	20	5	12	-	-	-	-	-
LOWELL	196	180	16	-	-	45	-	3	-	7	2	82	14	28	-	6	-	9	-
LYNN	252	234	18	4	-	69	-	10	1	2	-	86	15	49	-	11	1	3	1
MALDEN	185	171	14	-	-	29	-	15	1	9	1	80	11	32	-	6	1	-	-
MARLBORO	102	90	12	-	-	33	-	4	-	5	1	32	11	16	-	-	-	-	-
MEDFORD	175	145	30	8	-	35	1	4	-	8	-	62	29	17	-	11	-	-	-
MELROSE	43	39	4	1	-	11	-	3	-	2	-	12	3	10	1	-	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	252	226	26	2	-	64	4	4	1	9	2	85	14	50	3	5	2	7	-
NEWBURYPORT	85	80	5	-	-	17	-	2	-	2	-	53	5	5	-	-	-	1	-
NEWTON	166	156	10	-	-	32	1	1	-	5	-	79	8	30	1	6	-	3	-
NORTH ADAMS	110	102	8	-	-	35	2	11	-	7	-	32	6	16	-	1	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	92	74	18	-	-	13	-	9	1	4	8	36	8	8	1	1	-	3	-
PEABODY	180	89	91	-	-	17	-	4	10	2	1	55	80	6	-	3	-	2	-
PITTSFIELD	137	130	7	-	-	35	1	18	-	1	1	52	5	23	-	-	-	1	-
QUINCY	250	232	18	1	-	54	-	19	1	11	2	75	14	68	1	1	-	3	-
REVERE	243	220	23	1	-	33	-	10	-	6	-	105	19	45	-	7	-	13	4
SALEM	65	65	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	36	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	334	318	16	-	-	79	3	15	-	29	-	140	12	42	-	13	1	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	491	437	54	-	-	53	-	19	-	5	2	250	49	88	2	12	-	10	1
TAUNTON	98	91	7	-	-	26	-	11	-	6	-	24	7	20	-	2	-	2	-
WALTHAM	250	216	34	2	-	46	1	26	-	3	-	122	33	7	-	9	-	1	-
WESTFIELD	117	108	9	-	-	19	4	18	-	-	-	59	5	11	-	1	-	-	-
WOBURN	59	51	8	2	-	7	-	5	1	1	-	27	7	9	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	689	621	68	12	2	176	4	46	2	18	2	209	51	131	5	11	1	18	1

\* Including Unlawful Appropriation.

TABLE 43. -- ARRESTS IN EACH CITY AND IN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	3. OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			DELINQUENCY		DISORDERLY CONDUCT		DRIVING TO ENDANGER		DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	243 992	218 378	25 614	3 640	438	3 241	493	3 954	234	5 656	264
IN CITIES	181 688	161 698	19 990	2 280	313	1 728	371	1 509	79	2 675	112
IN TOWNS	62 304	56 580	5 624	1 360	125	1 513	122	2 445	155	2 981	152
ATTLEBORO	624	588	36								
BEVERLY	379	342	37	46	8	17	-	72	2	42	1
BOSTON	73 475	64 125	9 350	-	-	3	1	3	-	17	1
BROCKTON	3 131	2 757	374	111	12	134	110	233	8	397	15
CAMBRIDGE	13 591	13 404	187	199	20	141	34	26	2	127	7
CHELSEA	1 777	1 599	178	3	1	107	7	22	-	38	-
CHICOPEE	2 333	2 105	228	8	1	27	13	43	-	36	-
EVERETT	602	570	32	160	24	41	4	74	6	124	3
FALL RIVER	2 956	2 719	237	77	5	15	3	5	-	23	-
FITCHBURG	1 386	1 247	139	212	41	34	5	154	9	90	1
GARDNER	417	396	21	103	29	30	8	14	-	58	3
GLOUCESTER	1 118	995	123	-	-	8	-	6	-	13	1
HAVERHILL	1 034	962	72	-	-	8	-	5	-	37	2
HOLYOKE	2 314	2 140	174	-	-	13	2	18	-	64	-
LAWRENCE	1 727	1 584	143	111	19	85	15	22	1	169	8
LEOMINSTER	1 100	1 023	77	108	13	23	1	19	-	50	2
LOWELL	3 622	3 373	249	86	8	26	4	23	1	56	4
LYNN	4 845	4 332	513	181	13	53	4	24	-	118	5
MALDEN	4 356	3 837	519	-	-	76	9	21	1	103	8
MARLBORO	562	523	39	9	-	7	-	29	-	65	3
MEDFORD	1 606	1 332	274	-	-	31	1	33	-	25	1
MELROSE	353	302	51	-	-	13	-	-	2	26	2
NEW BEDFORD	2 162	1 907	255	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	1
NEWBURYPORT	531	495	36	163	38	24	9	14	2	120	11
NEWTON	3 915	3 373	542	3	1	13	2	26	-	38	1
NORTH ADAMS	975	884	91	100	-	69	1	14	-	60	-
NORTHAMPTON	755	699	56	-	-	12	4	90	9	32	2
PEABODY	419	397	22	49	4	25	3	31	1	20	-
PITTSFIELD	2 712	2 335	377	-	-	17	-	5	1	23	-
QUINCY	2 602	2 396	206	-	-	4	-	124	19	47	1
REVERE	1 889	1 810	79	6	-	54	5	36	3	110	11
SALEM	658	606	52	4	-	62	-	97	3	70	1
SOMERVILLE	4 203	3 884	319	-	-	11	2	2	-	42	-
SPRINGFIELD	18 097	15 465	2 632	302	29	1	-	45	1	68	1
TAUNTON	846	764	82	221	45	188	23	28	1	75	5
WALTHAM	4 475	3 884	591	-	-	44	3	67	4	35	4
WESTFIELD	1 245	1 186	59	-	-	53	1	5	-	5	-
WOBBURN	589	567	22	-	-	21	1	58	3	59	-
WORCESTER	12 307	10 791	1 516	18	2	8	1	11	-	19	-
				-	-	229	95	10	-	163	7

TABLE 43.-- ARRESTS IN EACH CITY AND IN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 (CONTINUED)

WHERE ARRESTED	DRUNKENNESS		GAMING & LOTTERY		LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING		MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING		NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING		NONSUPPORT	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	54 892	3 666	1 349	57	484	51	128 257	18 163	457	63	4 910	207
IN CITIES	42 220	3 041	1 166	49	276	45	97 946	14 112	279	51	3 616	163
IN TOWNS	12 672	625	183	8	208	6	30 311	4 051	178	12	1 294	44
ATTLEBORO	120	5	-	-	2	-	208	15	8	-	34	-
BEVERLY	180	20	-	-	-	-	34	2	5	-	20	1
BOSTON	15 559	1 131	490	30	71	29	44 711	7 509	144	40	1 005	39
BROCKTON	956	81	2	-	-	-	1 096	208	-	-	113	3
CAMBRIDGE	2 197	134	48	2	4	-	10 603	13	12	-	160	14
CHELSEA	809	69	1	-	2	3	485	45	-	2	103	18
CHICOPEE	371	28	50	7	8	-	1 162	134	8	-	27	2
EVERETT	211	14	6	-	1	-	89	1	4	-	46	-
FALL RIVER	997	71	47	-	25	5	750	46	6	1	45	2
FITCHBURG	626	66	1	-	9	1	255	17	-	-	82	7
GARDNER	248	11	3	-	5	-	77	4	-	-	14	2
GLOUCESTER	287	10	-	-	1	2	478	107	4	-	108	-
HAVERHILL	587	50	13	-	9	-	206	12	1	-	6	3
HOLYOKE	731	44	39	-	14	-	791	74	17	-	64	3
LAWRENCE	855	63	22	2	5	-	416	47	-	-	41	1
LEOMINSTER	170	10	2	-	5	-	559	39	4	-	32	2
LOWELL	1 481	100	18	-	2	-	1 277	107	-	-	128	3
LYNN	1 871	162	81	1	4	2	496	43	37	2	166	5
MALDEN	589	31	2	-	34	-	2 858	469	10	-	58	2
MARLBORO	109	3	18	-	4	-	208	16	1	-	42	4
MEDFORD	186	10	2	-	-	-	1 020	259	-	-	38	-
MELROSE	19	2	2	-	-	-	236	47	-	-	14	-
NEW BEDFORD	1 051	107	72	2	5	1	239	21	-	1	27	5
NEWBURYPORT	202	8	3	-	5	-	114	10	-	-	53	3
NEWTON	322	17	-	-	4	-	2 688	519	4	-	23	1
NORTH ADAMS	188	9	2	-	-	-	216	11	-	-	35	1
NORTHAMPTON	187	10	6	-	4	-	204	18	1	1	31	3
PEABODY	208	10	3	-	-	-	62	7	-	-	37	3
PITTSFIELD	440	23	5	-	1	-	1 563	302	-	-	70	1
QUINCY	906	57	3	-	2	1	1 145	113	-	-	54	2
REVERE	811	38	76	1	-	-	579	31	2	-	48	3
SALEM	437	50	2	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	82	-
SOMERVILLE	1 357	95	36	2	14	-	1 738	173	4	-	149	2
SPRINGFIELD	2 682	204	74	2	18	1	11 472	2 224	2	1	284	13
TAUNTON	152	11	1	-	2	-	320	45	1	-	82	5
WALTHAM	605	47	-	-	10	-	1 727	252	-	-	51	6
WESTFIELD	197	10	16	-	2	-	731	39	-	-	38	1
WOBURN	325	8	4	-	-	-	132	9	-	-	24	-
WORCESTER	2 991	222	16	-	4	-	6 990	1 124	3	3	182	3



TABLE 43.-- ARRESTS IN EACH CITY AND IN TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962 (CONCLUDED)

WHERE ARRESTED	PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE		SEX OFFENSES		STUBBORNNESS		TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.		WEAPON CARRYING		OTHER OFFENSES	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	71	202	2 728	518	274	248	991	57	532	7	6 942	946
IN CITIES	54	198	1 933	396	169	191	504	47	259	5	5 084	817
IN TOWNS	17	4	795	122	105	57	487	10	273	2	1 858	129
ATTLEBORO	-	-	19	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	15	-
BEVERLY	2	-	10	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	62	11
BOSTON	41	192	625	95	72	77	53	13	105	2	374	48
BROCKTON	2	4	60	15	-	-	31	-	2	-	2	-
CAMBRIDGE	2	-	92	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	1
CHELSEA	-	-	47	10	2	5	17	1	14	1	28	3
CHICOPEE	-	-	35	11	4	14	-	-	6	-	40	8
EVERETT	-	-	19	4	1	1	2	-	2	-	62	4
FALL RIVER	-	-	84	26	-	1	9	-	3	-	256	28
FITCHBURG	-	-	22	5	1	-	3	2	15	-	35	1
GARDNER	-	-	10	-	1	2	10	-	1	-	4	1
GLOUCESTER	-	-	18	-	4	2	3	-	1	-	45	1
HAVERHILL	2	-	19	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	7	-
HOLYOKE	-	-	30	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	33	-
LAWRENCE	-	-	26	11	4	3	27	3	3	-	16	2
LEOMINSTER	1	-	20	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	14	1
LOWELL	-	-	48	13	-	5	19	-	6	-	12	1
LYNN	1	-	75	10	-	1	26	2	5	-	1	257
MALDEN	-	1	36	7	25	10	6	3	8	-	1 362	257
MARLBOROUGH	-	-	19	4	2	1	19	-	4	-	115	5
MEDFORD	-	-	10	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	28	7
MELROSE	-	-	4	1	1	1	8	-	3	-	25	-
NEW BEDFORD	-	-	97	48	1	-	2	-	-	-	12	-
NEWBURYPORT	-	-	13	1	1	5	10	-	5	-	79	5
NEWTON	-	-	19	2	-	7	7	1	2	-	16	2
NORTH ADAMS	-	-	6	-	-	1	18	-	5	-	47	1
NORTHAMPTON	-	-	18	3	1	-	12	-	-	-	290	55
PEABODY	1	-	6	1	-	1	43	1	4	1	76	10
PITTSFIELD	-	1	21	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	33	-
QUINCY	-	-	26	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	55	24
REVERE	-	-	13	1	3	8	10	3	6	1	35	2
SALEM	1	-	5	-	4	-	4	-	5	-	35	1
SOMERVILLE	-	-	78	9	2	-	7	-	-	-	3	-
SPRINGFIELD	1	-	27	5	7	3	20	1	6	-	59	3
TAUNTON	-	-	157	41	16	25	6	7	22	-	219	40
WALTHAM	-	-	27	5	1	1	5	-	3	-	24	4
WESTFIELD	-	-	31	7	2	2	18	1	1	-	1 376	275
WOBURN	-	-	13	2	1	3	30	-	3	-	17	-
WORCESTER	-	-	6	1	1	-	5	-	3	-	11	1
	-	-	69	35	4	6	39	6	12	-	79	15



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 44.-- ALL OFFENSES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS																	
GRAND TOTAL	11 524	292	160	957	1 880	518	324	686	435	6 248	24	7 393	1 129	2 252	1 155	2 672	185
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	1 962	141	25	151	304	95	43	164	99	934	6	1 203	77	373	89	638	26
MURDER	59	3	2	3	34	2	1	3	-	11	-	14	-	-	-	14	-
MANSLAUGHTER	48	4	1	-	8	4	-	8	2	21	-	31	-	3	-	28	-
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	416	31	8	12	42	20	8	36	23	234	2	295	15	123	7	143	7
ROBBERY	449	20	10	18	56	11	11	49	18	255	1	323	9	64	1	248	1
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	402	64	1	30	37	27	8	33	21	180	1	235	12	91	14	114	4
ASSAULT & BATTERY	487	11	1	82	110	27	10	31	33	180	2	246	30	81	53	71	11
OTHER OFFENSES	101	8	2	6	17	4	5	4	2	53	-	59	11	11	14	20	3
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	4 441	106	86	212	441	80	75	121	98	3 214	8	3 441	586	1 256	117	1 424	58
ARSON	48	1	-	3	8	3	-	1	2	30	-	33	14	10	1	7	1
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	2 017	60	13	78	132	31	18	48	42	1 592	3	1 685	260	626	38	744	17
LARCENY	1 264	25	47	79	197	26	36	31	23	797	3	854	145	301	45	336	27
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	498	5	19	23	45	5	4	3	3	389	2	397	100	149	6	136	6
LARCENY OF AUTO	367	9	7	14	21	3	6	17	11	279	-	307	33	118	8	145	3
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	154	5	-	4	18	8	10	18	7	84	-	109	17	34	13	42	3
DESTROYING PROPERTY	89	1	-	10	18	4	1	3	10	42	-	55	16	18	6	14	1
TRESPASSING	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	5 121	45	49	594	1 135	343	206	401	238	2 100	10	2 749	466	623	949	610	101
CARRYING WEAPONS	97	7	1	2	12	1	-	3	2	69	-	74	12	15	17	28	2
SEX OFFENSES	610	13	4	64	115	21	24	49	33	283	4	369	27	148	74	100	20
NONSUPPORT	299	1	24	48	44	5	13	4	14	146	-	164	7	84	4	47	22
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS	153	2	-	10	19	3	19	6	11	83	-	100	10	28	5	57	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	55	-	-	4	34	6	1	3	3	3	1	10	1	2	5	2	-
DRIVING M.V. TO ENDANGER	531	1	-	51	155	53	17	64	30	160	-	254	40	41	151	19	3
DRIVING M.V. UNDER INFLUENCE	769	1	2	80	233	102	39	142	37	132	1	312	13	37	239	14	9
DRUNKENNESS	704	2	2	125	105	69	17	23	15	345	1	384	99	63	99	107	16
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	122	-	-	5	36	3	1	2	7	68	-	77	14	15	28	18	2
GAMING & LOTTERY	287	-	2	20	92	25	20	31	32	65	-	128	18	26	64	20	-
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 029	7	6	121	174	38	35	56	30	559	3	648	173	120	199	132	24
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY	46	4	-	2	8	1	-	2	6	23	-	31	7	14	2	7	1
OTHER OFFENSES	419	7	8	62	108	16	20	16	18	164	-	198	45	30	62	59	2

TABLE 45.-- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	6 721	279	154	367	660	181	117	318	190	4 441	14	4 963	801	1 632	259	2 198	73
BARNSTABLE	238	7	-	9	26	3	1	9	6	177	-	192	78	43	3	61	7
BERKSHIRE	30	1	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	19	-	19	1	10	-	7	1
BRISTOL	403	22	8	14	29	3	7	16	13	291	-	320	5	174	9	132	-
DUKES	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
ESSEX	357	13	4	8	35	6	3	12	6	269	1	288	23	80	2	179	4
FRANKLIN	53	-	-	12	2	-	-	1	-	38	-	39	3	13	-	23	-
HAMPDEN	257	2	43	4	54	2	1	15	3	133	-	151	-	66	5	79	1
HAMPSHIRE	121	-	-	1	26	4	4	2	5	79	-	86	23	19	-	44	-
MIDDLESEX	1 608	39	61	103	258	49	28	59	58	953	-	1 070	114	409	69	462	16
NORFOLK	286	2	-	-	-	12	12	9	16	235	-	260	13	99	34	114	-
PLYMOUTH	429	17	10	35	45	10	11	15	7	275	4	301	84	77	6	91	43
SUFFOLK	1 702	151	28	120	177	74	38	131	66	908	9	1 114	47	359	89	618	1
WORCESTER	1 228	23	-	57	-	17	12	49	10	1 060	-	1 119	410	280	41	388	-

TABLE 46.-- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	4 803	13	6	590	1 220	337	207	368	245	1 807	10	2 430	328	620	896	474	112
BARNSTABLE	80	-	-	1	32	24	6	4	1	12	-	17	4	1	7	2	3
BERKSHIRE	91	-	-	17	47	-	1	-	-	26	-	26	1	6	-	18	1
BRISTOL	386	-	-	34	173	29	5	34	5	105	1	145	19	51	56	14	5
DUKES	12	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	359	-	4	10	165	19	2	31	9	117	2	159	20	39	52	43	5
FRANKLIN	58	-	-	25	22	1	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	-	9	1	-
HAMPDEN	252	-	-	6	150	5	2	9	5	75	-	89	5	5	32	17	30
HAMPSHIRE	113	-	-	36	36	2	-	7	1	31	-	39	6	11	14	8	-
MIDDLESEX	1 243	5	-	233	221	114	61	91	58	460	-	609	79	184	177	135	34
NANTUCKET	19	-	-	10	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	3	2	-
NORFOLK	223	8	-	2	-	31	7	41	10	124	-	175	33	28	106	8	-
PLYMOUTH	457	-	2	32	202	17	7	53	8	130	6	197	49	54	54	9	31
SUFFOLK	1 264	-	-	148	166	57	89	62	130	611	1	804	79	210	296	216	3
WORCESTER	246	-	-	30	1	35	26	31	16	107	-	154	33	31	89	1	-

+

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962							Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		
					Acquitted		Convicted			Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty										

TABLE 47.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 580	137	24	74	190	77	31	145	74	824	4	1 047	62	325	56	587	17
BARNSTABLE	24	5	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	10	-	16	1	4	-	10	1
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	99	12	4	2	12	3	1	9	3	53	-	65	1	32	2	30	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	111	5	3	5	17	3	2	5	4	67	-	76	4	15	-	55	2
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	56	1	-	-	17	-	1	3	1	33	-	37	-	16	-	21	-
HAMPSHIRE	22	-	-	1	5	2	-	1	1	12	-	14	3	4	-	7	-
MIDDLESEX	277	9	12	13	41	12	5	14	18	153	-	185	16	58	10	91	10
NORFOLK	58	-	-	-	-	4	7	3	4	40	-	47	1	21	-	25	-
PLYMOUTH	91	6	2	7	14	4	2	11	4	41	-	56	10	16	-	27	3
SUFFOLK	703	90	3	41	80	42	11	84	34	314	4	436	12	118	41	265	-
WORCESTER	129	9	-	5	-	6	1	12	1	95	-	108	14	38	3	53	-

TABLE 48.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS

TOTAL	382	4	1	77	114	18	12	19	25	110	2	156	15	48	33	51	9
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	4	-
BRISTOL	50	-	-	9	25	1	-	-	1	13	1	15	-	7	3	2	3
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	41	-	1	6	12	1	-	3	1	17	-	21	2	8	3	7	1
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	2	-	-	3	2
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	73	1	-	26	21	3	3	3	3	13	-	19	-	8	4	6	1
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	14	3	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	2	2	4	-
PLYMOUTH	21	-	-	3	9	1	-	2	2	3	1	8	4	2	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	123	-	-	19	32	7	8	6	16	35	-	57	4	15	14	23	1
WORCESTER	14	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	1	2	4	-	-

TABLE 49.-- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	59	3	2	3	34	2	1	3	-	11	-	14	-	-	-	14	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	9	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	29	3	-	-	20	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-

TABLE 50.-- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	48	4	1	-	8	4	-	8	2	21	-	31	-	3	-	28	-
BRISTOL	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
SUFFOLK	23	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	13	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 51.-- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	394	31	8	12	39	20	7	35	17	223	2	277	14	116	6	134	7
BARNSTABLE	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	3	1
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	38	7	3	1	2	-	-	2	1	22	-	25	1	12	-	12	-
ESSEX	35	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	3	23	-	26	1	9	-	16	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	19	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	9	-	11	-	5	-	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	77	1	2	2	9	5	1	9	5	43	-	57	1	27	3	22	4
NORFOLK	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	14	-	17	-	10	-	7	-
PLYMOUTH	32	4	-	-	3	3	1	4	1	16	-	21	4	8	-	8	1
SUFFOLK	105	15	2	5	12	7	-	11	4	47	2	64	1	26	2	35	-
WORCESTER	47	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	1	35	-	41	5	14	1	21	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 52.-- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	22	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	6	11	-	18	1	7	1	9	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
						1	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE 53.-- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	449	20	10	18	56	11	11	49	18	255	1	323	9	64	1	248	1
BARNSTABLE	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
BRISTOL	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	16	-	19	-	7	-	12	-
ESSEX	34	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	-	2	-	26	1
HAMPDEN	21	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	14	-	15	-	5	-	10	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	64	1	6	1	10	1	1	1	3	40	-	44	-	12	1	31	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	1	2	-	8	-
PLYMOUTH	21	-	2	1	6	-	1	2	1	8	-	11	1	4	-	6	-
SUFFOLK	237	15	-	14	32	9	6	41	10	109	1	161	3	24	-	134	-
WORCESTER	28	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	23	2	8	-	13	-

TABLE 54.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	385	64	1	27	34	25	8	33	20	172	1	226	12	89	13	109	3
BARNSTABLE	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	5	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	7	-	9	-	6	-	3	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	23	4	-	2	5	-	2	1	1	8	-	10	-	3	-	7	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	58	3	1	5	15	1	2	1	2	28	-	31	2	6	2	19	2
NORFOLK	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	26	2	-	3	4	1	-	2	2	12	-	16	4	4	-	7	1
SUFFOLK	200	46	-	15	3	21	3	19	15	77	1	112	3	46	10	53	-
WORCESTER	33	3	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	22	-	28	3	12	1	12	-

TABLE 55. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	17	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	2	1	5	1
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	2	1	4	-

TABLE 56.-- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	159	7	-	8	5	11	2	14	17	95	-	126	17	45	26	35	3
BARNSTABLE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	6	2	1	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	3	-	-	1	1
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	39	-	-	4	1	5	-	2	7	20	-	29	5	9	4	10	1
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	5	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	65	3	-	3	2	-	-	8	5	44	-	57	3	18	19	17	-
WORCESTER	15	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	4	4	1	3	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

Total		CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962															
		Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 57.-- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	328	4	1	74	105	16	8	17	16	85	2	120	13	36	27	36	8
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	43	-	-	9	21	1	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	5	3	2	2
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	39	-	1	6	11	1	-	3	1	16	-	20	2	7	3	7	1
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	-	1	1	2
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	66	1	-	26	21	3	2	3	2	8	-	13	-	6	1	5	1
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	13	3	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	2	2	3	-
PLYMOUTH	19	-	-	3	9	1	-	1	1	3	1	6	4	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	101	-	-	16	30	5	5	5	12	28	-	45	2	13	13	16	1
- WORCESTER	14	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	1	2	4	-	-

TABLE 58.-- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	86	8	2	6	14	4	2	3	-	47	-	50	10	8	10	19	3
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	25	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	18	8	3	-	4	3
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	44	4	1	4	9	3	1	3	-	19	-	22	2	4	10	6	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-

TABLE 59.-- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	15	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	6	-	9	1	3	4	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	3	1	-
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 60.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	3 758	101	86	159	315	56	48	98	67	2 821	7	2 993	541	1 073	67	1 276	36
BARNSTABLE	198	1	-	9	22	1	-	7	-	158	-	165	74	38	1	46	6
BERKSHIRE	26	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	18	-	18	1	10	-	7	-
BRISTOL	268	9	3	11	14	-	4	5	7	215	-	227	3	124	3	97	-
DUKES	7	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
ESSEX	195	6	1	3	13	3	1	6	2	159	1	168	14	58	2	93	1
FRANKLIN	37	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	3	11	-	14	-
HAMPDEN	160	1	40	3	22	2	-	6	1	85	-	92	-	41	-	50	1
HAMPSHIRE	78	-	-	-	21	-	4	-	1	52	-	53	16	8	-	29	-
MIDDLESEX	830	22	34	13	139	8	11	12	22	569	-	603	42	267	5	287	2
NORFOLK	167	2	-	-	-	5	4	4	9	143	-	156	4	63	19	70	-
PLYMOUTH	245	5	6	22	21	5	8	1	3	172	2	178	61	42	4	46	25
SUFFOLK	677	48	2	43	58	20	11	33	16	442	4	495	22	188	17	267	1
WORCESTER	870	5	-	42	-	11	5	24	6	777	-	807	301	221	15	270	-

TABLE 61.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	683	5	-	53	126	24	27	23	31	393	1	448	45	183	50	148	22
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
BERKSHIRE	24	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	6	-	14	1
BRISTOL	42	-	-	6	15	1	-	1	1	18	-	20	2	8	-	9	1
DUKES	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	36	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	1	19	-	20	2	5	-	10	3
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	24	-	-	2	11	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	1	2	1	2	5
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	206	4	-	13	17	6	2	2	4	158	-	164	8	80	15	56	5
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	20	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	15	-	18	5	9	3	1	-
PLYMOUTH	43	-	-	7	14	-	1	1	-	19	1	21	7	7	-	4	3
SUFFOLK	257	-	-	21	44	15	22	13	25	117	-	155	18	59	29	48	1
WORCESTER	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	9	2	5	2	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
													By jury	Jury waived	

TABLE 62.-- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	41	1	-	3	7	3	-	1	2	24	-	27	12	7	-	7	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	9	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
									16		16	11	2	-	3		

TABLE 63.-- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS - APPEALS

TOTAL	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	3	1	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 64.-- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 889	57	13	72	122	28	14	46	39	1 495	3	1 583	256	579	33	702	13
BARNSTABLE	100	1	-	3	5	1	-	4	-	86	-	90	42	23	1	22	2
BERKSHIRE	19	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	8	-	6	-
BRISTOL	169	3	3	5	7	-	-	1	5	145	-	151	-	85	2	64	-
DUKES	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	123	4	1	2	10	3	1	4	2	95	1	102	6	41	-	56	1
FRANKLIN	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	6	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	79	1	5	1	9	-	-	4	-	59	-	63	-	32	-	31	-
HAMPSHIRE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	2	6	-	12	-
MIDDLESEX	345	15	2	5	59	3	3	3	7	248	-	258	10	131	-	117	-
NORFOLK	112	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	9	95	-	106	1	42	18	45	-
PLYMOUTH	125	2	1	14	5	1	-	-	2	100	-	102	39	24	2	27	10
SUFFOLK	297	25	1	13	23	13	4	15	8	193	2	218	4	81	2	131	-
WORCESTER	487	4	-	29	-	5	2	13	6	428	-	447	152	98	8	189	-

TABLE 65.-- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	128	3	-	6	10	3	4	2	3	97	-	102	4	47	5	42	4
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	4	-	11	1
BRISTOL	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	64	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	3	53	-	56	-	32	4	19	1
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	30	-	-	3	6	3	3	2	-	13	-	15	1	6	1	7	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 66.-- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	899	23	47	49	120	13	18	16	8	603	2	629	121	206	19	274	9
BARNSTABLE	59	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	48	-	48	24	9	-	13	2
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	34	4	-	5	1	-	1	2	1	20	-	23	1	10	-	12	-
DUKES	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	39	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	4	11	1	18	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	53	-	25	1	10	1	-	1	-	15	-	16	-	-	-	10	1
HAMPSHIRE	32	-	-	-	21	-	4	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
MIDDLESEX	260	2	18	3	44	2	-	3	4	184	-	191	11	65	3	110	2
NORFOLK	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	3	7	-	7	-
PLYMOUTH	38	1	3	3	4	1	4	-	-	22	-	22	12	3	-	4	3
SUFFOLK	202	13	1	23	27	6	7	8	3	112	2	125	9	49	12	54	1
WORCESTER	151	1	-	4	-	3	2	2	-	139	-	141	55	46	2	38	-

TABLE 67.-- LARCENY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	365	2	-	30	77	13	18	15	15	194	1	225	24	95	26	62	18
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	25	-	-	2	8	1	-	-	1	13	-	14	1	5	-	8	-
DUKES	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	22	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	1	9	-	10	1	3	-	3	3
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	20	-	-	2	9	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	2	1	1	5
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	89	1	-	5	11	3	1	-	-	68	-	68	4	35	3	22	4
NORFOLK	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	9	2	5	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	25	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	5	4	-	1	2
SUFFOLK	153	-	-	13	25	8	15	10	13	69	-	92	10	37	19	25	1
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	1	3	1	-	-

TABLE 68.-- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	467	5	19	22	40	5	4	3	3	364	2	372	97	143	2	124	6
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	4	4	-	1	2
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	7	-	7	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	15	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	11	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	-	24	14	2	-	8	-
MIDDLESEX	146	1	10	2	26	-	-	3	2	102	-	107	14	54	2	37	-
NORFOLK	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	9	-	12	-
PLYMOUTH	42	1	1	3	7	2	4	-	-	22	2	24	5	6	-	9	4
SUFFOLK	40	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	2	14	-	20	-
WORCESTER	124	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	115	-	115	58	45	-	12	-

TABLE 69.-- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	31	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	3	6	4	12	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	-	5	4	10	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-

\* Pending for sentences at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962						Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to			Pending for sentence
					Acquitted		Convicted							Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*		
					By jury	Jury waived	By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty								

TABLE 70.-- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	310	9	7	8	14	2	4	16	5	245	-	266	32	104	1	126	3
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
BERKSHIRE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	42	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	33	-	36	1	21	-	14	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	2	2	-	8	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	29	3	4	1	4	-	3	-	-	14	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	26	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	20	-	20	2	9	-	6	3
SUFFOLK	100	4	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	82	-	93	7	36	1	49	-
WORCESTER	62	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	59	-	61	18	23	-	20	-

TABLE 71.-- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	57	-	-	6	7	1	2	1	6	34	-	41	1	14	7	19	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	41	-	-	4	4	1	2	-	6	24	-	30	-	12	7	11	-

TABLE 72.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	115	5	-	3	9	3	7	15	5	68	-	88	15	25	11	34	3
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	2	2	-	1	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	29	-	-	-	4	1	4	3	3	14	-	20	5	6	-	9	-
NORFOLK	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	2	-	3
SUFFOLK	28	4	-	1	5	1	-	2	1	14	-	17	-	5	2	10	-
WORCESTER	28	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	-	18	-	25	7	6	5	7	-

TABLE 73.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS

TOTAL	39	-	-	1	9	5	3	3	2	16	-	21	2	9	2	8	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	9	-	10	-	4	1	5	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	14	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	1	3	-	5	2	1	1	1	-

TABLE 74.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	37	1	-	2	3	2	1	1	5	22	-	28	8	9	1	9	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	1	2	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	19	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	5	7	-	12	2	4	-	6	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 75.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	52	-	-	8	15	2	-	2	5	20	-	27	8	9	5	5	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	16	-	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	4	2	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	15	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	5	4	-	9	2	2	1	4	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-

TABLE 76.-- TRESPASSING - APPEALS

TOTAL	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 77.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 383	41	44	134	155	48	38	75	49	796	3	923	198	234	136	335	20
BARNSTABLE	16	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	9	-	11	3	1	2	5	-
BRISTOL	36	1	1	1	3	-	2	2	3	23	-	28	1	18	4	5	-
DUKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	51	2	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	43	-	44	5	7	-	31	1
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
HAMPDEN	41	-	3	1	15	-	-	6	1	15	-	22	-	9	5	8	-
HAMPSHIRE	21	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	15	-	19	4	7	-	8	-
MIDDLESEX	501	8	15	77	78	29	12	33	18	231	-	282	56	84	54	84	4
NORFOLK	61	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	52	-	57	8	15	15	19	-
PLYMOUTH	93	6	2	6	10	1	1	3	-	62	2	67	13	19	2	18	15
SUFFOLK	322	13	23	36	39	12	16	14	16	152	1	183	13	53	31	86	-
WORCESTER	229	9	-	10	-	-	6	13	3	188	-	204	95	21	23	65	-

TABLE 78.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	3 738	4	5	460	980	295	168	326	189	1 304	7	1 826	268	389	813	275	81
BARNSTABLE	69	-	-	1	28	21	6	3	1	9	-	13	3	1	7	2	-
BERKSHIRE	58	-	-	14	43	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	294	-	-	19	133	27	5	33	3	74	-	110	17	36	53	3	1
DUKES	8	-	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	282	-	3	4	138	18	1	28	7	81	2	118	16	26	49	26	1
FRANKLIN	52	-	-	23	18	1	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	-	9	1	-
HAMPDEN	212	-	-	4	132	5	2	8	4	57	-	69	2	3	29	12	23
HAMPSHIRE	95	-	-	33	32	2	-	7	1	20	-	28	6	5	13	4	-
MIDDLESEX	964	-	-	194	183	105	56	86	51	289	-	426	71	96	158	73	28
NANTUCKET	16	-	-	8	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	-
NORFOLK	189	4	-	2	-	27	7	34	10	105	-	149	28	17	101	3	-
PLYMOUTH	393	-	2	22	179	16	6	50	6	108	4	168	38	45	54	4	27
SUFFOLK	884	-	-	108	90	35	59	43	89	459	1	592	57	136	253	145	1
WORCESTER	222	-	-	24	1	35	24	29	16	93	-	138	30	24	83	1	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TOTAL	74	7	1	1	7	1	-	2	1	54	-	57	11	12	13	20	1
DUKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	22	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	13	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	15	-	17	2	3	8	4	-
WORCESTER	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	9	3	5	6	-

TABLE 79.-- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	74	7	1	1	7	1	-	2	1	54	-	57	11	12	13	20	1
DUKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	22	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	13	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	15	-	17	2	3	8	4	-
WORCESTER	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	9	3	5	6	-

TABLE 79.-- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	23	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	1	15	-	17	1	3	4	8	1	
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	
SUFFOLK	17	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	10	-	12	-	3	3	6	-	

TABLE 80.-- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS

TABLE 81.-- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	243	13	4	31	16	7	6	18	8	138	2	166	19	58	14	70	5
BRISTOL	13	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	1	5	-	4	-
ESSEX	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	9	-	11	-	4	-	7	-
MIDDLESEX	61	2	2	8	2	1	1	4	2	39	-	45	2	22	2	15	4
NORFOLK	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	10	-	12	4	3	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	22	4	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	12	1	14	7	2	-	4	1
SUFFOLK	80	6	-	21	4	2	4	7	2	33	1	43	-	18	10	15	-
WORCESTER	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	20	-	23	5	3	2	13	-

TABLE 82.-- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	367	-	-	33	99	14	18	31	25	145	2	203	8	90	60	30	15
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	*	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	35	-	-	2	22	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	2	8	1	-	-
ESSEX	22	-	-	-	15	2	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	3	6	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	55	-	-	2	13	3	7	3	2	25	-	30	1	15	1	8	5
NORFOLK	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	2	4	-	-
PLYMOUTH	43	-	-	4	12	-	-	10	2	14	1	27	4	14	-	-	9
SUFFOLK	172	-	-	18	26	6	10	11	19	81	1	112	1	39	51	21	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	4	3	-	-

\* Pending for setence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

76

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
							By jury	Jury waived							

TABLE 83.-- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	90	1	24	9	2	2	5	-	3	44	-	47	1	12	-	26	8
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	14	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	1	8
SUFFOLK	63	1	23	4	1	1	4	-	3	26	-	29	1	8	-	20	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 84.-- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS

TOTAL	209	-	-	39	42	3	8	4	11	102	-	117	6	72	4	21	14
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
ESSEX	21	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	2	11	-	14	-	11	-	2	1
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	1	4
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	37	-	-	4	8	1	2	-	3	19	-	22	3	11	2	4	2
NORFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	-	4	12	-	-	2	1	15	-	18	3	8	-	-	7
SUFFOLK	78	-	-	21	7	-	5	1	5	39	-	45	-	29	2	14	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 85.-- NARCOTICS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	110	2	-	4	11	2	11	4	8	68	-	80	8	25	5	42	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	1	4	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	2	5	-	9	1	1	-	7	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	51	2	-	3	5	-	6	1	4	30	-	35	-	8	4	23	-
WORCESTER	18	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	12	-	12	5	3	-	4	-

TABLE 86.-- NARCOTICS - APPEALS

TOTAL	43	-	-	6	8	1	8	2	3	15	-	20	2	3	-	15	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	26	-	-	2	4	1	8	2	1	8	-	11	2	2	-	7	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 87.-- LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	7	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 88.-- LIQUOR - APPEALS

TOTAL	48	-	-	4	31	5	1	2	3	1	1	7	-	2	5	-	-
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	8	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 89.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE TO ENDANGER LIFE - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	62	-	-	7	4	6	-	9	2	34	-	45	6	18	9	12	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	27	-	-	6	3	3	-	4	-	11	-	15	2	7	4	2	-
NORFOLK	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	8	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	4	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	2	3	4	-
								1	-	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	-

TABLE 90.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE TO ENDANGER LIFE - APPEALS

TOTAL	469	1	-	44	151	47	17	55	28	126	-	209	34	23	142	7	3
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	-	3	5	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	24	-	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	78	-	-	1	45	10	1	12	1	8	-	21	3	3	15	-	-
ESSEX	42	-	-	-	23	3	-	5	-	11	-	16	2	2	12	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	21	-	-	-	16	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	26	-	-	3	10	1	-	5	-	7	-	12	3	-	9	-	-
MIDDLESEX	105	-	-	27	17	13	7	17	6	18	-	41	9	9	20	2	1
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	47	1	-	-	-	2	1	6	1	36	-	43	9	1	33	-	-
PLYMOUTH	30	-	-	1	13	2	-	4	1	9	-	14	3	1	7	1	2
SUFFOLK	60	-	-	-	8	9	7	-	17	19	-	36	-	7	26	3	-
WORCESTER	21	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	14	-	19	4	-	15	-	-

TABLE 91.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE UNDER INFLUENCE - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	46	-	-	8	2	1	-	4	3	28	-	35	3	4	20	7	1
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	21	-	-	8	2	1	-	2	-	8	-	10	1	2	6	1	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	-	9	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
SUFFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	2	1	-

TABLE 92.-- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE UNDER INFLUENCE - APPEALS

TOTAL	723	1	2	72	231	101	39	138	34	104	1	277	10	33	219	7	8
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	-	7	6	4	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	-	-	-	25	9	-	12	1	7	-	20	-	7	13	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	57	-	1	-	35	3	-	10	-	8	-	18	-	-	14	4	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	40	-	-	-	22	2	-	6	2	8	-	16	-	1	14	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	-	7	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	197	-	-	53	41	30	11	34	8	20	-	62	3	9	47	1	2
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	67	1	-	-	-	17	4	19	6	20	-	45	2	2	41	-	-
PLYMOUTH	146	-	1	1	81	11	2	31	2	16	1	50	5	5	35	-	5
SUFFOLK	46	-	-	1	8	6	3	7	6	15	-	28	-	7	19	2	-
WORCESTER	60	-	-	-	-	14	15	15	7	9	-	31	-	1	30	-	-

TABLE 93.-- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	34	2	-	3	4	-	-	2	1	22	-	25	19	-	1	5	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	4	-	-	2	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	15	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	10	-	-	1	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

08

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 94.-- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	670	-	2	122	101	69	17	21	14	323	1	359	80	63	98	102	16
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	17	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	5	5	1	-	1
DUKES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	32	-	2	1	6	4	-	2	1	15	1	19	6	4	3	6	-
FRANKLIN	10	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	30	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	-	1	-	7
HAMPSHIRE	17	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	1	2	-
MIDDLESEX	196	-	-	47	37	36	9	11	4	52	-	67	17	10	22	13	5
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	26	-	-	2	-	5	-	2	1	16	-	19	7	3	9	-	-
PLYMOUTH	50	-	-	3	13	3	-	1	-	30	-	31	13	11	3	1	3
SUFFOLK	240	-	-	44	10	4	2	2	5	173	-	180	23	25	55	77	-
WORCESTER	38	-	-	5	-	13	6	1	2	11	-	14	8	4	2	-	-

TABLE 95.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	17	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	7	4	-	3
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2
WORCESTER	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	6	1	-	-

TABLE 96.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	105	-	-	4	34	3	1	2	6	55	-	63	7	11	28	15	2
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	6	-	7	1	1	2	3	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	1	4	1	3	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	3	2	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	37	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	28	-	32	-	3	20	9	-
WORCESTER	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	-

TABLE 97.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	112	-	2	3	40	13	3	7	9	35	-	51	18	17	11	5	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	2	4	1	-
MIDDLESEX	85	-	2	2	36	12	3	4	8	28	-	40	18	13	7	2	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	13	-	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 98.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	175	-	-	17	52	12	17	24	23	30	-	77	-	9	53	15	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	21	-	-	4	6	-	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	1	10	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	28	-	-	-	23	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	14	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	2	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	45	-	-	4	7	6	1	2	15	10	-	27	-	7	12	8	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	46	-	-	2	4	3	10	15	5	7	-	27	-	1	25	1	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

82

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19						Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					Acquitted		Convicted		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty									
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 99.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	374	6	5	46	29	8	8	17	6	248	1	272	81	54	41	93	3
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	1	2	-	13	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	179	1	5	38	24	4	6	6	2	93	-	101	24	25	20	32	-
NORFOLK	13	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	5	5	-
PLYMOUTH	30	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	25	1	26	5	11	-	7	3
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	-	2	2	-
WORCESTER	112	5	-	3	-	-	1	10	2	91	-	103	48	11	13	31	-

TABLE 100.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS - APPEALS

TOTAL	655	1	1	75	145	30	27	39	24	311	2	376	92	66	158	39	21
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	21	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	12	-	12	1	4	5	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	47	-	-	-	19	1	-	7	2	17	1	27	5	1	16	5	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
HAMPDEN	48	-	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	8	3	6
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	247	-	-	46	33	15	11	19	4	119	-	142	34	28	43	24	13
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	30	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	21	-	25	9	4	10	2	-
PLYMOUTH	57	-	1	4	33	-	-	2	-	16	1	19	7	3	6	2	1
SUFFOLK	100	-	-	9	8	2	9	2	14	56	-	72	22	13	36	-	1
WORCESTER	58	-	-	2	-	5	2	5	3	41	-	49	10	13	25	1	-

TABLE 101.-- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	25	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	16	-	17	6	7	1	3	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	3	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
WORCESTER	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	-	-	1	-

TABLE 102.-- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY - APPEALS

TOTAL	21	-	-	2	4	1	-	1	6	7	-	14	1	7	1	4	1
BRISTOL	6	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	7	-	4	-	3	-

TABLE 103.-- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	189	6	8	21	31	7	5	10	7	94	-	111	18	23	21	47	2
BARNSTABLE	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
BRISTOL	11	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	7	-	4	3	-	-
ESSEX	10	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	3	1
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	56	1	6	12	4	3	2	9	2	17	-	28	2	4	15	7	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	1	2	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	3	1
SUFFOLK	60	2	-	7	16	4	2	-	2	27	-	29	6	9	2	12	-
WORCESTER	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	4	-	-	6	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19																
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 104.-- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS																
TOTAL	230	1	-	41	77	9	15	6	11	70	-	87	27	7	41	12
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	39	-	-	4	16	2	3	2	-	12	-	14	5	-	8	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	5	-	6	1	2	2	1
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	17	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2
MIDDLESEX	46	-	-	10	12	1	7	-	4	12	-	16	3	2	7	4
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	51	-	-	10	5	3	4	2	5	22	-	29	9	3	15	2
WORCESTER	19	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	10	7	-	3	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.





## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962																			
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence			
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed					
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment				
TABLE 105.-- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES																			
GRAND TOTAL	334 138	17 004	35 847	14 521	8 092	5 294	32 308	220 505	567 253	380 40	515 23	845 172	607 10	822 2	740 1	988 863			
BARNSTABLE	5 764	1 355	363	90	494	129	613	2 720	-	3 333	729	401	1 894	80	94	14 121			
FIRST	4 750	1 330	45	60	430	102	469	2 314	-	2 783	626	307	1 580	58	82	9 121			
SECOND	1 014	25	318	30	64	27	144	406	-	550	103	94	314	22	12	5 -			
BERKSHIRE	7 870	275	307	172	392	75	600	6 049	-	6 649	590	371	5 090	323	54	13 8			
CENTRAL	3 763	222	139	128	124	27	200	2 923	-	3 123	318	151	2 428	200	16	10 -			
FIRST NORTHERN	1 125	41	1	9	145	9	114	806	-	920	110	102	645	49	12	1 1			
SOUTHERN	553	8	47	23	10	1	53	411	-	464	17	24	201	15	5	1 1			
FOURTH	710	4	78	8	65	1	120	434	-	554	53	60	384	44	11	- 2			
LEE	934	-	30	-	24	3	44	833	-	877	39	13	818	4	3	- -			
WILLIAMSTOWN	785	-	12	4	24	34	69	642	-	711	53	21	614	11	7	1 4			
BRISTOL	9 825	263	1 319	164	454	517	2 401	4 707	-	7 108	1 331	868	4 161	433	225	88 2			
FIRST	2 299	141	183	104	80	46	418	1 327	-	1 745	177	119	1 334	61	38	16 -			
SECOND	3 630	42	854	59	215	232	764	1 464	-	2 228	490	369	1 049	181	105	34 -			
THIRD	2 860	79	261	-	70	212	991	1 247	-	2 238	586	328	1 110	139	54	19 2			
FOURTH	1 036	1	21	1	89	27	228	669	-	897	78	52	668	52	28	19 -			
DUKES	224	-	9	-	18	13	54	130	-	184	50	27	88	4	12	3 -			
ESSEX	21 891	547	5 059	697	388	469	3 053	11 603	75	14 731	4 401	1 690	7 068	1 048	231	179 114			
FIRST	2 981	-	768	177	131	137	492	1 276	-	1 768	429	221	852	226	34	6 -			
SECOND	1 267	27	93	17	-	2	302	826	-	1 128	72	113	846	36	30	30 1			
THIRD	273	-	7	9	16	8	52	181	-	233	118	11	88	10	6	- -			
NORTHERN (CENTRAL)	2 598	64	593	29	68	59	410	1 372	3	1 785	188	247	1 118	111	53	56 12			
EASTERN	1 636	50	946	137	24	14	130	318	17	465	74	83	247	40	4	2 15			
SOUTHERN	6 990	-	1 559	188	49	111	589	4 441	53	5 083	3 198	638	861	291	45	21 29			
LAWRENCE	3 045	86	865	18	51	90	465	1 470	-	1 935	102	169	1 432	193	23	16 -			
NEWBURYPORT	1 624	303	78	92	3	20	456	672	-	1 128	101	133	761	53	26	27 27			
PEABODY	1 477	17	150	30	46	28	157	1 047	2	1 206	119	75	863	88	10	21 30			
FRANKLIN	1 592	31	120	56	70	23	156	1 136	-	1 292	254	124	758	119	31	6 -			
DISTRICT	1 415	24	93	49	46	22	146	1 035	-	1 181	237	97	697	114	30	6 -			
EASTERN	177	7	27	7	24	1	10	101	-	111	17	27	61	5	1	- -			
HAMPDEN	31 092	426	1 982	262	409	215	940	26 705	153	27 798	3 636	1 295	21 778	782	127	44 136			
EASTERN	1 084	1	27	7	10	5	50	979	5	1 034	40	42	899	42	10	- 1			
WESTERN	2 446	64	171	41	85	24	106	1 955	-	2 061	363	72	1 535	50	6	2 33			
CHICOPEE	2 345	9	260	79	105	36	279	1 554	23	1 856	312	94	1 282	63	36	4 65			
HOLYOKE	2 211	-	349	24	42	41	68	1 687	-	1 755	342	162	1 106	125	13	7 -			
SPRINGFIELD	23 006	352	1 175	111	167	109	437	20 530	125	21 092	2 579	925	16 956	502	62	31 37			

TABLE 105.-- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES

HAMPSHIRE	4 822	412	655	52	81	106	258	3 258	-	3 516	352	360	2 430	254	40	9	71
DISTRICT	4 617	406	649	50	71	105	225	3 111	-	3 336	348	341	2 289	241	38	9	70
EASTERN	205	6	6	2	10	1	33	147	-	180	4	19	141	13	2	-	1
MIDDLESEX	60 841	1 177	7 416	4 131	2 015	765	5 602	39 607	128	45 337	5 018	4 181	32 988	2 238	469	297	146
CENTRAL	2 881	41	142	27	54	27	261	2 329	-	2 590	192	145	2 143	75	26	9	-
FIRST NORTHERN	2 962	16	95	121	120	35	507	2 068	-	2 575	266	208	2 035	22	33	11	-
FIRST EASTERN	8 736	298	781	167	138	73	455	6 705	119	7 279	612	359	5 795	287	60	56	110
SECOND EASTERN	6 149	-	835	466	119	72	533	4 124	-	4 657	490	187	3 793	142	33	12	-
THIRD EASTERN	15 087	113	2 162	3 068	91	114	596	8 943	-	9 539	1 037	822	6 923	587	90	61	19
FOURTH EASTERN	3 035	388	122	19	88	44	526	1 848	-	2 374	351	317	1 505	135	42	24	-
FIRST SOUTHERN	3 185	120	10	-	523	53	1 001	1 478	-	2 479	329	464	1 262	378	32	14	-
LOWELL	7 185	74	1 562	12	66	69	466	4 936	-	5 402	242	802	4 063	248	21	24	2
MARLBOROUGH	1 021	25	78	75	45	70	254	474	-	728	109	56	445	68	29	13	8
NATICK	1 390	2	56	25	42	17	218	1 030	-	1 248	54	34	1 089	45	14	5	7
NEWTON	4 341	34	364	151	45	96	362	3 280	9	3 651	779	561	2 105	135	58	13	-
SOMERVILLE	4 869	66	1 209	-	684	95	423	2 392	-	2 815	557	226	1 830	116	31	55	-
NANTUCKET	266	-	64	3	15	2	49	133	-	182	17	15	135	5	10	-	-
NORFOLK	15 104	399	1 953	570	451	316	2 173	9 227	15	11 415	1 626	1 128	7 971	214	336	115	25
NORTHERN	2 180	46	336	62	124	31	522	1 059	-	1 581	216	154	1 041	45	80	45	-
EASTERN	5 775	279	953	132	193	174	848	3 182	14	4 044	788	778	2 242	71	114	27	24
SOUTHERN	2 323	45	90	89	40	69	342	1 648	-	1 990	116	82	1 672	10	98	12	-
WESTERN	1 592	29	326	31	66	15	349	775	1	1 125	49	38	986	16	34	1	1
BROOKLINE	3 234	-	248	256	28	27	112	2 563	-	2 675	457	76	2 030	72	10	30	-
PLYMOUTH	8 499	88	1 042	318	248	263	1 377	5 116	47	6 540	433	1 028	4 105	609	218	112	35
SECOND	1 926	-	269	11	52	56	518	1 020	-	1 538	84	234	1 041	61	82	35	1
THIRD	1 314	28	238	45	76	49	167	711	-	878	86	175	510	60	36	7	4
FOURTH	1 379	60	234	37	59	23	235	684	47	966	88	323	452	18	35	20	30
BROCKTON	3 880	-	301	225	61	135	457	2 701	-	3 158	175	296	2 102	470	65	50	-
SUFFOLK	134 837	10 431	13 019	7 642	2 052	1 809	11 458	88 426	-	99 884	18 208	10 270	65 922	3 716	579	1 036	153
BOSTON	50 334	4 454	6 088	5 769	917	835	3 393	28 878	-	32 271	1 515	4 677	22 930	2 465	181	461	42
BRIGHTON	8 028	175	-	-	154	18	2 107	5 574	-	7 681	2 830	396	4 319	109	18	9	-
CHARLESTOWN	4 049	15	792	145	53	66	217	2 761	-	2 978	1 424	189	1 020	181	18	123	23
CHELSEA	3 954	81	947	55	87	63	670	2 051	-	2 721	590	1 022	862	155	31	37	24
DORCHESTER	12 764	195	1 089	727	212	182	1 398	8 961	-	10 359	3 322	179	6 389	304	71	89	5
EAST BOSTON	7 656	-	1 282	481	52	49	340	5 452	-	5 792	668	283	4 729	72	12	28	-
ROXBURY	31 242	5 059	854	243	401	344	1 640	22 701	-	24 341	4 820	2 872	16 094	240	81	223	11
SOUTH BOSTON	7 333	339	1 260	45	37	47	281	5 324	-	5 605	1 463	418	3 624	72	22	6	-
WEST ROXBURY	9 477	113	707	177	139	205	1 412	6 724	-	8 136	1 576	234	5 955	118	145	60	48
WORCESTER	31 511	1 600	2 539	364	1 005	592	3 574	21 688	149	25 411	3 870	2 087	18 019	997	314	72	52
CENTRAL	17 302	1 349	721	-	241	194	1 386	13 411	-	14 797	1 708	1 251	11 184	507	117	30	-
FIRST NORTHERN	1 668	24	347	31	197	31	257	779	2	1 038	131	154	626	87	30	7	3
FIRST EASTERN	2 249	5	205	44	124	22	358	1 491	-	1 849	271	67	1 417	36	47	9	2
SECOND EASTERN	1 218	-	138	31	118	97	177	621	36	834	135	71	536	28	26	2	36
FIRST SOUTHERN	3 712	4	338	127	180	53	402	2 497	111	3 010	508	95	2 319	71	16	1	-
SECOND SOUTHERN	504	9	41	1	53	40	103	257	-	360	82	81	172	15	10	-	-
THIRD SOUTHERN	477	55	-	-	-	29	201	192	-	393	152	49	178	10	4	-	-
WESTERN	471	5	75	6	21	19	79	266	-	345	22	109	166	32	7	6	3
FITCHBURG	2 355	109	503	93	22	51	394	1 183	-	1 577	627	109	677	132	21	10	1
LEOMINSTER	1 205	37	121	28	25	48	116	830	-	946	174	81	600	67	10	7	7
WINCHENDON	350	3	50	3	24	8	101	161	-	262	60	20	144	12	26	-	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1992																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 106.-- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	334 138	17 004	35 847	14 521	8 092	5 294	32 308	220 505	567 253	380 40	515 23	845 172	607 10	822 2	740 1	988 863
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	8 697	314	1 941	393	905	1 394	2 349	1 345	56	3 750	838	1 587	553	349	118	214 91
MURDER	87	9	12	4	13	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	80	-	8	1	35	34	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	778	22	95	27	105	356	125	47	1	173	13	98	11	27	-	11 13
ROBBERY	615	23	50	15	77	427	19	4	-	23	1	13	2	4	-	2 1
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	914	39	116	33	144	397	112	72	1	185	23	90	22	28	4	11 7
ASSAULT & BATTERY	5 767	196	1 551	286	500	81	1 985	1 118	50	3 153	729	1 314	485	278	113	177 57
OTHER OFFENSES	456	25	109	27	31	50	106	104	4	214	71	72	33	12	1	13 12
<hr/>																
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	16 584	1 194	1 990	931	846	2 864	3 783	4 894	82	8 759	1 898	3 454	1 349	1 201	148	512 197
ARSON	86	-	9	5	10	42	10	10	-	20	4	7	1	1	-	2 5
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	3 008	112	249	102	180	1 581	367	409	8	784	112	408	30	157	-	58 19
LARCENY	7 850	726	993	448	334	467	1 955	2 868	59	4 882	1 075	1 939	694	684	60	307 123
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 004	286	267	240	69	335	535	270	2	807	301	259	39	105	51	24 28
LARCENY OF AUTO	1 511	30	143	63	102	353	309	506	5	820	102	367	130	158	6	49 8
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	423	8	74	14	35	64	148	79	1	228	23	105	36	29	9	25 1
DESTROYING PROPERTY	1 131	17	174	46	96	20	357	417	4	778	182	314	151	59	14	47 11
TRESPASSING	571	15	81	13	20	2	102	335	3	440	99	55	268	8	8	- 2

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	308 857	15 496	31 916	13 197	6 341	1 036	26 176	214 266	429 240	871 37 779	18 804	170 705	9 272	2 474	1 262	575
CARRYING WEAPONS	666	1	34	16	46	109	149	311	-	460	73	119	202	37	4	20
SEX OFFENSES	4 235	292	331	301	259	223	1 452	1 338	39	2 829	279	1 683	287	214	44	244
NONSUPPORT	6 092	933	889	696	272	3	1 553	1 637	109	3 299	363	2 329	18	303	19	138
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS	649	8	26	14	24	123	214	127	113	454	49	148	154	51	7	34
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	673	13	41	17	98	2	230	271	1	502	65	103	256	33	32	7
DRIV. M.V. TO ENDANGER	4 950	44	301	97	648	59	1 753	2 046	2	3 801	356	302	2 678	59	352	41
DRIV. M.V. U/INFLUENCE	6 306	8	70	158	640	29	2 584	2 806	11	5 401	85	765	3 537	167	770	62
DRUNKENNESS	52 869	3 745	19 216	304	876	40	3 873	24 752	63	28 688	9 100	5 898	5 822	7 043	289	436
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	3 277	17	383	123	238	25	945	1 533	13	2 491	541	535	1 092	131	75	80
GAMING & LOTTERY	1 794	30	111	82	197	15	866	492	1	1 359	245	104	820	16	145	14
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	1 164	-	140	17	57	3	245	698	4	947	389	106	9	419	2	20
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	212 857	10 077	8 910	11 029	2 569	224	10 451	169 552	45	180 048	24 290	6 136	148 143	685	557	123
CONTRIB. TO DELINQUENCY	324	4	29	9	29	28	124	100	1	225	36	83	53	23	6	21
OTHER OFFENSES	13 001	324	1 435	334	388	153	1 737	8 603	27	10 367	1 908	493	7 634	91	172	22

TABLE 107.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	8 697	314	1 941	393	905	1 394	2 349	1 345	56	3 750	838	1 587	553	349	118	214
BARNSTABLE	149	-	21	2	29	25	42	30	-	72	15	34	4	2	2	4
BERKSHIRE	175	22	14	10	34	6	35	54	-	89	19	36	18	10	3	11
BRISTOL	601	3	147	21	52	87	192	99	-	291	47	100	91	23	19	-
DUKES	8	-	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	6	2	3	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	822	13	155	81	48	105	290	118	12	420	123	121	77	49	6	33
FRANKLIN	58	2	6	2	2	9	18	19	-	37	11	17	1	5	2	11
HAMPDEN	732	22	274	20	50	60	107	183	16	306	58	107	73	33	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	263	19	84	5	9	19	27	100	-	127	31	48	22	4	6	23
MIDDLESEX	1 447	39	384	68	171	172	378	217	18	613	101	307	78	59	2	16
NANTUCKET	7	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	30	15
NORFOLK	482	23	228	26	35	38	90	39	3	132	24	48	33	6	-	-
PLYMOUTH	320	5	79	23	18	51	93	51	-	144	11	94	21	10	9	1
SUFFOLK	2 859	161	353	115	378	715	825	312	-	1 137	277	563	58	112	22	98
WORCESTER	774	5	194	18	79	104	247	120	7	374	119	108	75	36	16	7

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	

TABLE 108.-- MURDER

TOTAL	87	9	12	4	13	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	3	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	54	6	7	1	13	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 109.-- MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	80	-	8	1	35	34	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	7	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	1	1	9	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	39	-	2	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	6	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 110.-- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	778	22	95	27	105	356	125	47	1	173	13	98	11	27	-	11	13
BARNSTABLE	33	-	4	-	4	14	11	-	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	9	1	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	9
BRISTOL	67	3	9	1	6	35	12	1	-	13	-	9	-	3	-	1	-
ESSEX	73	-	7	3	12	39	9	3	-	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	15	1	1	-	1	8	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	7	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	41	-	14	-	2	14	-	11	-	11	-	7	3	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	19	-	7	-	1	7	1	3	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	146	5	15	8	20	60	30	7	1	38	1	29	-	4	-	-	1
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
NORFOLK	43	1	13	3	2	14	9	1	-	10	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	39	1	1	4	1	24	7	1	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	204	10	7	3	44	101	32	7	-	39	6	18	-	8	-	-	-
WORCESTER	88	-	17	5	11	35	11	9	-	20	2	13	1	3	-	7	-

TABLE 111.-- ROBBERY

TOTAL	615	23	50	15	77	427	19	4	-	23	1	13	2	4	-	2	1
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	23	-	-	1	2	18	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	44	5	2	-	-	35	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	26	1	7	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	64	3	16	3	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	22	3	9	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	22	-	9	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	364	11	4	10	56	275	8	-	-	8	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	38	-	3	-	6	18	7	4	-	11	1	4	1	3	-	2	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

92

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 112.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	914	39	116	33	144	397	112	72	1	185	23	90	22	28	4	11	7
BARNSTABLE	10	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	-	6	1	2	1	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	81	-	19	2	9	23	22	6	-	28	2	16	5	2	2	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	42	-	1	6	2	22	6	5	-	11	-	7	1	3	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	49	-	11	-	4	13	9	12	-	21	3	8	6	1	-	-	3
HAMPSHIRE	8	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	114	3	19	3	15	48	17	8	1	26	3	14	2	3	-	1	3
NORFOLK	30	1	7	4	3	11	2	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	25	-	5	1	1	10	5	3	-	8	-	6	1	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	472	31	42	17	97	231	30	24	-	54	6	26	4	12	-	6	-
WORCESTER	70	-	9	-	11	33	12	5	-	17	2	5	2	6	2	-	-

TABLE 113.-- ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	5 767	196	1 551	286	500	81	1 985	1 118	50 3 153	729	1 314	485	278	113	177	57
BARNSTABLE	96	-	17	2	19	4	26	28	- 54	14	30	3	2	2	2	1
BERKSHIRE	151	21	14	10	30	-	29	47	- 76	12	31	17	10	3	3	-
BRISTOL	416	-	118	16	31	4	156	91	- 247	45	74	84	18	17	9	-
DUKES	7	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	- 6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	629	6	136	70	34	4	259	110	10 379	112	106	76	39	6	29	11
FRANKLIN	38	1	5	2	1	-	15	14	- 29	9	14	-	4	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	579	21	237	19	41	3	93	150	15 258	51	89	62	31	6	5	14
HAMPSHIRE	132	8	47	2	6	4	20	45	- 65	17	31	2	2	1	3	9
MIDDLESEX	1 043	24	320	47	120	10	317	190	15 522	93	251	71	49	23	27	8
NANTUCKET	6	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	- 2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	353	17	183	17	19	6	74	34	3 111	21	39	25	6	11	8	1
PLYMOUTH	226	4	61	18	15	1	81	46	- 127	11	79	20	9	6	2	-
SUFFOLK	1 540	89	256	70	136	33	697	259	- 956	229	482	53	85	22	79	6
WORCESTER	551	5	155	11	48	11	213	101	7 321	113	84	70	23	14	10	7

P.D. 115

TABLE 114.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	456	25	109	27	31	50	106	104	4	214	71	72	33	12	1	13	12
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	25	2	6	1	-	-	14	-	2	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	29	-	5	1	-	7	5	10	1	16	4	3	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	101	7	27	3	2	5	5	52	-	57	13	15	20	2	1	1	6
MIDDLESEX	55	1	12	5	7	4	13	12	1	26	3	13	5	3	-	1	5
NORFOLK	30	1	15	1	4	2	5	2	-	7	3	3	1	-	-	1	1
PLYMOUTH	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	186	14	35	14	15	28	58	22	-	80	36	31	1	6	-	-	-
WORCESTER	17	-	7	2	-	3	4	1	-	5	1	2	1	1	-	6	-

TABLE 115.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	16 584	1 194	1 990	931	846	2 864	3 783	4 894	82 8 759	1 898	3 454	1 349	1 201	148	512	197
BARNSTABLE	601	11	33	20	92	91	101	253	-	354	76	126	44	30	-	2
BERKSHIRE	315	30	13	15	31	62	43	121	-	164	31	60	33	36	2	76
BRISTOL	1 212	52	95	42	42	364	244	373	-	617	105	209	133	142	1	1
DUKES	24	-	-	-	2	10	2	10	-	12	4	5	-	6	22	-
ESSEX	1 537	40	211	115	42	308	344	467	10	821	131	352	173	84	1	-
FRANKLIN	122	11	3	5	6	11	15	71	-	86	28	30	13	14	10	25
HAMPDEN	836	22	74	24	23	112	49	509	23	581	155	229	68	100	8	11
HAMPSHIRE	477	103	124	6	8	60	29	147	-	176	35	76	18	31	1	-
MIDDLESEX	2 583	194	367	120	181	422	580	685	34 1 299	244	590	200	139	19	1	14
NANTUCKET	23	-	-	-	2	-	3	18	-	21	6	9	-	-	78	29
NORFOLK	1 066	88	194	77	34	203	223	238	9	470	74	140	157	32	-	-
PLYMOUTH	677	27	92	59	21	174	155	145	4	304	24	177	29	44	41	11
SUFFOLK	5 610	568	561	385	266	698	1 743	1 389	- 3 132	760	1 166	386	442	74	25	1
WORCESTER	1 501	48	223	63	96	349	252	468	2	722	225	288	86	107	278	26

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 116.-- ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTAL	86	-	9	5	10	42	10	10	-	20	4	7	1	1	-	2	5
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	10	-	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	22	-	3	-	3	14	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	13	-	1	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 117.-- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	3 008	112	249	102	180	1 581	367	409	8	784	112	408	30	157	-	58	19
BARNSTABLE	101	3	2	2	21	43	12	18	-	30	3	10	3	5	-	1	8
BERKSHIRE	73	1	4	1	7	44	4	12	-	16	-	9	1	6	-	-	-
BRISTOL	349	6	12	12	12	257	31	19	-	50	7	34	1	6	-	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	269	-	20	6	4	175	33	29	2	64	9	42	2	7	-	4	-
FRANKLIN	23	1	-	-	-	7	2	13	-	15	5	4	1	5	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	160	2	21	2	6	64	13	50	2	65	20	26	2	15	-	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	97	22	18	-	1	19	7	30	-	37	5	17	1	8	-	-	6
MIDDLESEX	484	20	58	8	36	240	64	56	2	122	11	64	7	31	-	6	3
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	238	9	39	18	11	112	30	17	2	49	4	24	3	5	-	13	-
PLYMOUTH	172	5	18	9	4	84	22	30	-	52	5	30	-	15	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	666	36	26	33	67	323	105	76	-	181	27	89	-	38	-	27	-
WORCESTER	370	7	31	11	10	211	44	56	-	100	15	59	7	16	-	3	-

TABLE 118.-- LARCENY

TOTAL	7 850	726	993	448	334	467	1 955	2 868	59 4 882	1 075	1 939	694	684	60	307	123
BARNSTABLE	296	3	7	13	45	27	40	161	- 201	53	72	19	11	-	-	46
BERKSHIRE	141	16	7	11	13	3	27	64	- 91	21	29	13	25	1	1	1
BRISTOL	425	26	31	14	18	27	103	206	- 309	46	100	85	66	1	11	-
DUKES	14	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	- 8	3	2	-	-	2	1	-
ESSEX	732	29	105	81	16	38	186	271	6 463	63	201	111	45	8	14	21
FRANKLIN	56	9	1	3	2	1	8	32	- 40	15	13	5	6	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	512	12	22	21	16	14	30	377	20 427	122	157	46	76	10	8	8
HAMPSHIRE	232	51	66	-	4	26	12	73	- 85	18	41	8	8	1	1	8
MIDDLESEX	1 417	141	188	84	90	82	365	440	27 832	169	382	120	65	16	56	24
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	- 2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	496	59	84	42	10	35	130	133	3 266	41	75	94	22	10	19	5
PLYMOUTH	323	21	52	38	9	33	81	87	2 170	12	103	21	20	1	12	1
SUFFOLK	2 593	333	319	113	86	133	855	754	- 1 609	376	624	137	277	9	178	8
WORCESTER	611	26	111	28	25	42	114	264	1 379	136	140	33	63	-	6	1

TABLE 119.-- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.

TOTAL	2 004	286	267	240	69	335	535	270	2 807	301	259	39	105	51	24	28
BARNSTABLE	88	5	14	2	15	7	22	23	- 45	6	20	1	7	-	1	10
BERKSHIRE	6	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	- 1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	171	19	18	6	4	25	30	69	- 99	12	22	2	57	-	6	-
ESSEX	171	10	40	8	4	60	24	25	- 49	7	27	5	7	-	2	1
FRANKLIN	8	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	- 3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	35	2	4	1	1	18	1	9	- 10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	53	28	7	-	-	14	-	4	- 4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	203	20	53	16	7	22	48	36	1 85	28	32	11	7	-	7	-
NORFOLK	74	13	22	2	-	16	14	7	- 21	7	6	5	-	1	2	-
PLYMOUTH	23	-	2	5	2	3	6	4	1 11	2	4	1	2	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	1 007	174	80	185	27	125	364	52	- 416	218	109	5	14	50	4	16
WORCESTER	165	14	25	15	8	40	23	40	- 63	20	30	4	8	-	-	1

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

96

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 120.-- LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	1 511	30	143	63	102	353	309	506	5	820	102	367	130	158	6	49	8
BARNSTABLE	31	-	2	1	4	9	2	13	-	15	4	4	4	2	-	-	1
BERKSHIRE	31	-	-	1	2	10	1	17	-	18	3	7	3	5	-	-	-
BRISTOL	136	-	8	5	4	52	26	41	-	67	13	25	18	9	1	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	164	1	9	6	8	29	50	61	-	111	8	49	21	21	1	10	1
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	59	4	14	-	-	9	1	31	-	32	2	23	1	6	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	236	6	22	4	14	65	39	83	3	125	7	60	24	30	-	4	-
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	125	3	24	9	4	26	19	38	2	59	5	22	22	5	1	-	4
PLYMOUTH	75	-	5	6	1	45	12	6	-	18	-	9	2	3	1	3	-
SUFFOLK	494	13	29	25	39	80	143	165	-	308	44	147	18	64	2	31	2
WORCESTER	147	1	29	3	26	27	16	45	-	61	15	19	14	13	-	-	-

TABLE 121.-- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	423	8	74	14	35	64	148	79	1	228	23	105	36	29	9	25	1
BARNSTABLE	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	22	-	3	-	1	3	10	5	-	15	2	6	4	2	1	-	-
DUKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	21	-	3	-	1	5	6	6	-	12	-	9	1	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	18	-	3	-	-	3	2	10	-	12	-	9	2	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	68	2	17	4	7	7	21	10	-	31	4	7	10	3	1	5	1
NORFOLK	22	1	4	3	1	4	6	3	-	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	21	-	3	-	2	5	7	3	1	11	-	7	-	2	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	197	5	35	6	16	18	87	30	-	117	11	55	7	20	7	17	-
WORCESTER	42	-	4	1	6	15	8	8	-	16	3	8	5	-	-	-	-

P.D. 115

TABLE 122.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 131	17	174	46	96	20	357	417	4	778	182	314	151	59	14	47	11
BARNSTABLE	61	-	5	2	2	3	20	29	-	49	7	20	13	3	-	-	6
BERKSHIRE	29	1	-	-	7	1	6	14	-	20	3	11	5	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	89	1	17	3	3	-	35	30	-	65	20	18	22	-	2	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	121	-	24	10	6	-	41	38	2	81	14	22	24	3	1	15	2
FRANKLIN	13	-	-	-	4	-	1	8	-	9	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	37	2	9	1	-	4	1	20	-	21	3	9	6	2	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	66	-	28	1	3	-	10	24	-	34	7	12	3	12	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	113	4	19	4	20	1	25	39	1	65	17	36	6	3	2	-	1
NANTUCKET	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	11	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	75	2	13	2	6	3	18	30	1	49	12	10	17	-	2	7	-
PLYMOUTH	40	-	2	1	3	-	21	13	-	34	4	20	4	2	2	2	1
SUFFOLK	359	7	43	18	21	5	148	117	-	265	60	119	36	28	1	21	-
WORCESTER	112	-	14	4	19	3	31	41	-	72	26	25	13	5	3	-	-

TABLE 123.-- TRESPASSING

TOTAL	571	15	81	13	20	2	102	335	3	440	99	55	268	8	8	-	2
BARNSTABLE	13	-	2	-	4	-	3	4	-	7	2	-	3	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	30	11	2	2	-	-	4	11	-	15	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	18	-	6	2	-	-	7	3	-	10	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	51	-	8	-	2	1	3	37	-	40	30	1	9	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	19	1	-	1	-	-	1	16	-	17	2	9	5	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	15	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	1	14	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	2	6	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	52	1	9	-	3	-	18	21	-	39	8	9	22	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	28	1	8	1	1	1	6	9	1	16	4	-	10	-	1	-	1
PLYMOUTH	16	1	10	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	272	-	26	5	7	-	39	195	-	234	23	22	183	1	5	-	-
WORCESTER	41	-	8	1	2	-	15	14	1	30	10	6	10	2	1	-	1

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment	
TABLE 124.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
TOTAL	308 857	15 496	31 916	13 197	6 341	1 036	26 176	214 266	429	240 871	37 779	18 804	170 705	9 272	2 474	1 262	575
BARNSTABLE	5 014	1 344	309	68	373	13	470	2 437	-	2 907	638	241	1 846	48	92	8	34
BERKSHIRE	7 380	223	280	147	327	7	522	5 874	-	6 396	540	275	5 239	277	49	9	7
BRISTOL	8 012	208	1 077	101	360	66	1 965	4 235	-	6 200	1 179	559	3 937	268	200	55	2
DUKES	192	-	8	-	16	2	48	118	-	166	44	19	87	4	10	2	-
ESSEX	19 532	494	4 693	501	298	56	2 419	11 018	53	13 490	4 147	1 217	6 818	915	215	100	78
FRANKLIN	1 412	18	111	49	62	3	123	1 046	-	1 169	215	77	744	100	28	5	-
HAMPDEN	29 524	382	1 634	218	336	43	784	26 013	114	26 911	3 423	959	21 637	649	111	30	102
HAMPSHIRE	4 082	290	447	41	64	27	202	3 011	-	3 213	286	236	2 390	219	37	4	41
MIDDLESEX	56 811	944	6 665	3 943	1 663	171	4 644	38 705	76	43 425	4 673	3 284	32 710	2 040	427	189	102
NANTUCKET	236	-	63	1	13	-	45	114	-	159	11	8	125	5	10	-	-
NORFOLK	13 556	288	1 531	467	382	75	1 860	8 950	3	10 813	1 528	940	7 781	176	310	65	13
PLYMOUTH	7 502	56	871	236	209	38	1 129	4 920	43	6 092	398	757	4 055	555	208	85	34
SUFFOLK	126 368	9 702	12 105	7 142	1 408	396	8 890	86 725	-	95 615	17 171	8 541	65 478	3 162	483	660	120
WORCESTER	29 236	1 547	2 122	283	830	139	3 075	21 100	140	24 315	3 526	1 691	17 858	854	294	50	42

TABLE 125.-- CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	666	1	34	16	46	109	149	311	-	460	73	119	202	37	4	20	5
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	-	11	6	2	1	-	-	-	2
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	37	-	4	-	2	3	16	12	-	28	7	8	11	2	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	35	-	2	-	2	4	12	15	-	27	3	7	13	4	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	35	1	4	1	1	7	4	17	-	21	5	7	7	1	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	4	1	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	95	-	2	1	13	16	23	40	-	63	12	15	27	6	-	2	1
NORFOLK	31	-	1	1	2	11	10	6	-	16	2	7	6	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	-	12	-	5	2	4	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	208	-	10	8	12	51	63	55	-	118	13	53	18	13	3	17	1
WORCESTER	173	-	7	4	5	11	11	135	-	146	20	12	112	2	-	-	-

TABLE 126.-- SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	4 235	292	331	301	259	223	1 452	1 338	39	2 829	279	1 683	287	214	44	244	78
BARNSTABLE	78	2	12	4	11	-	19	30	-	49	3	31	8	2	-	3	2
BERKSHIRE	65	-	-	10	12	-	20	23	-	43	6	26	4	4	1	-	2
BRISTOL	388	8	30	8	21	24	188	109	-	297	36	160	61	13	10	15	2
ESSEX	363	10	43	34	19	7	132	117	1	250	25	160	23	15	7	9	11
FRANKLIN	29	1	-	5	1	-	5	17	-	22	6	9	4	2	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	327	24	36	24	17	13	28	174	11	213	21	123	25	27	1	4	12
HAMPSHIRE	86	9	21	-	2	17	2	35	-	37	5	24	1	4	-	1	2
MIDDLESEX	619	39	36	37	53	46	236	162	10	408	49	249	28	40	6	23	13
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	176	13	25	16	7	16	73	26	-	99	5	56	19	10	3	5	1
PLYMOUTH	206	19	11	26	14	6	82	41	7	130	2	83	16	7	8	11	3
SUFFOLK	1 440	147	75	116	75	69	516	442	-	958	78	605	36	60	4	158	17
WORCESTER	456	20	42	21	27	25	149	162	10	321	43	157	60	30	4	14	13

TABLE 127.-- NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	6 092	933	889	696	272	3	1 553	1 637	109	3 299	363	2 329	18	303	19	138	129
BARNSTABLE	102	12	8	7	7	-	33	35	-	68	4	58	-	-	-	-	6
BERKSHIRE	141	26	4	19	18	-	37	37	-	74	7	60	-	2	-	2	3
BRISTOL	219	13	37	24	22	-	88	35	-	123	9	78	10	16	6	4	-
DUKES	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	795	43	154	171	13	-	207	175	32	414	55	287	-	22	4	14	32
FRANKLIN	78	7	6	31	6	-	15	13	-	28	12	15	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	665	110	145	38	36	2	85	205	44	334	43	228	-	29	1	8	25
HAMPSHIRE	213	92	27	23	2	-	17	52	-	69	6	39	-	15	-	-	9
MIDDLESEX	979	127	145	79	53	-	278	284	13	575	31	444	6	49	3	19	23
NORFOLK	275	50	65	45	8	-	51	56	-	107	6	84	-	5	5	7	-
PLYMOUTH	330	21	48	55	6	-	85	110	5	200	9	143	1	27	-	17	3
SUFFOLK	1 716	379	158	157	65	-	503	454	-	957	115	681	-	90	-	61	10
WORCESTER	573	53	92	47	33	1	152	180	15	347	66	209	1	47	-	6	18

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence			
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect			Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment		Fine only	Imprisonment	
TOTAL	649	8	26	14	24	123	214	127	113	454	49	148	154	51	7	34	11
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	19	-	-	-	7	6	1	5	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	50	3	4	3	1	7	18	14	-	32	2	21	1	2	2	4	-
HAMPDEN	18	-	-	-	2	-	6	10	-	16	2	3	4	-	-	-	7
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	54	-	4	1	1	4	33	11	-	44	4	18	4	12	-	3	3
NORFOLK	12	-	1	2	-	3	-	4	2	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	317	5	15	8	6	100	130	53	-	183	31	87	2	35	1	27	-
WORCESTER	164	-	2	-	5	2	20	24	111	155	4	8	138	2	3	-	-

TABLE 128.-- NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTAL	673	13	41	17	98	2	230	271	1	502	65	103	256	33	32	7	6
BARNSTABLE	80	-	1	2	8	-	13	56	-	69	2	2	58	-	4	1	2
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	50	-	4	1	12	-	21	12	-	33	7	2	21	2	1	-	-
ESSEX	73	1	3	1	1	-	39	28	-	67	6	14	36	3	3	5	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	-	15	-	2	11	1	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	50	-	9	-	6	-	4	30	1	35	6	7	17	5	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	1	1	-	1	-	4	8	-	12	-	1	8	1	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	105	1	4	2	14	1	37	46	-	83	5	32	27	11	5	-	3
NANTUCKET	14	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	10	1	1	-	2	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	1
PLYMOUTH	26	-	1	2	4	-	11	8	-	19	-	5	7	3	4	-	-
SUFFOLK	166	8	13	8	37	-	69	31	-	100	33	30	33	1	2	1	-
WORCESTER	63	1	4	1	8	1	26	22	-	48	5	8	22	5	8	-	-

TABLE 129.-- LIQUOR LAWS

TABLE 130.-- DRIVING M.V. TO ENDANGER LIFE

TOTAL	4 950	44	301	97	648	59	1 753	2 046	2	3 801	356	302	2 678	59	352	41	13
BARNSTABLE	321	-	3	4	56	-	87	171	-	258	28	11	193	1	23	-	2
BERKSHIRE	571	-	4	5	42	-	121	399	-	520	22	-	481	1	16	-	-
BRISTOL	522	5	19	6	45	5	261	181	-	442	66	6	320	1	48	1	-
DUKES	16	-	-	-	2	-	3	11	-	14	3	2	8	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	330	1	6	13	32	5	144	129	-	273	51	18	168	3	25	6	2
FRANKLIN	38	-	-	1	9	-	8	20	-	28	4	3	21	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	306	8	62	5	38	2	46	145	-	191	19	8	143	7	13	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	156	5	70	-	9	-	18	54	-	72	4	9	50	3	6	-	-
MIDDLESEX	812	12	40	14	132	10	331	273	-	604	34	75	399	17	66	11	2
NANTUCKET	30	-	-	-	2	-	13	15	-	28	-	-	25	-	3	-	-
NORFOLK	432	5	23	14	66	6	166	152	-	318	24	15	232	1	44	1	1
PLYMOUTH	341	-	25	4	42	2	122	144	2	268	17	42	173	5	26	1	4
SUFFOLK	620	7	30	14	82	24	284	179	-	463	47	92	231	18	57	17	1
WORCESTER	455	1	19	17	91	5	149	173	-	322	37	21	234	2	24	4	-

TABLE 131.-- DRIVING M.V. UNDER INFLUENCE LIQUOR

TOTAL	6 306	8	70	158	640	29	2 584	2 806	11	5 401	85	765	3 537	167	770	62	15
BARNSTABLE	278	-	1	3	62	-	77	135	-	212	-	12	168	3	26	-	3
BERKSHIRE	194	-	-	5	17	-	62	110	-	172	1	1	157	6	7	-	-
BRISTOL	495	1	9	3	57	-	256	169	-	425	3	20	328	4	69	1	-
DUKES	15	-	-	-	1	-	5	9	-	14	-	1	12	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	829	3	9	13	51	4	350	395	4	749	16	108	550	10	55	6	4
FRANKLIN	52	-	1	2	7	-	13	29	-	42	1	2	26	6	7	-	-
HAMPDEN	510	-	2	15	34	2	81	375	1	457	1	41	358	20	35	2	-
HAMPSHIRE	114	-	7	-	10	-	22	75	-	97	-	-	84	2	10	-	1
MIDDLESEX	1 276	3	8	34	94	7	576	554	-	1 130	8	215	678	65	148	15	1
NANTUCKET	14	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	-	10	1	1	6	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	662	1	7	40	84	7	331	192	-	523	1	84	303	6	125	4	-
PLYMOUTH	514	-	4	14	47	2	246	195	6	447	1	67	235	15	112	12	5
SUFFOLK	592	-	6	16	76	5	257	232	-	489	25	145	218	18	62	20	1
WORCESTER	761	-	16	13	96	2	304	330	-	634	27	68	414	12	111	2	-

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

GENERAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 132.-- DRUNKENNESS																	
TOTAL	52 869	3 745	19 216	304	876	40	3 873	24 752	63	28 688	9 100	5 898	5 822	7 043	289	436	100
BARNSTABLE	1 942	1 329	255	-	53	-	62	243	-	305	152	58	64	20	6	4	1
BERKSHIRE	1 109	163	119	35	41	-	67	684	-	751	230	154	124	233	7	3	-
BRISTOL	2 285	141	797	11	37	1	315	983	-	1 298	506	179	387	189	26	11	-
DUKES	54	-	3	-	2	-	11	38	-	49	17	13	10	4	3	2	-
ESSEX	6 570	303	3 506	41	47	3	417	2 246	7	2 670	648	340	854	767	19	32	10
FRANKLIN	260	-	91	-	9	-	17	143	-	160	46	17	30	61	4	2	-
HAMPDEN	3 363	9	615	33	53	2	154	2 482	15	2 651	1 486	197	471	453	19	8	17
HAMPSHIRE	556	1	141	6	8	-	30	370	-	400	83	53	135	107	6	3	13
MIDDLESEX	9 677	344	4 593	55	251	11	689	3 700	34	4 423	1 311	830	835	1 316	40	63	28
NANTUCKET	71	-	53	-	3	-	2	13	-	15	7	4	1	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2 742	10	1 054	28	75	7	330	1 237	1	1 568	583	247	539	121	51	23	4
PLYMOUTH	1 834	1	473	17	31	1	157	1 149	5	1 311	155	208	512	395	14	25	2
SUFFOLK	16 039	43	6 315	48	128	10	1 213	8 282	-	9 495	2 581	2 853	920	2 808	61	248	24
WORCESTER	6 367	1 401	1 201	30	138	5	409	3 182	1	3 592	1 295	745	940	566	33	12	1

TABLE 132.-- DRUNKENNESS

TABLE 133.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT																	
TOTAL	3 277	17	383	123	238	25	945	1 533	13	2 491	541	535	1 092	131	75	80	37
BARNSTABLE	146	-	6	8	31	2	13	86	-	99	9	3	76	-	7	-	4
BERKSHIRE	63	-	2	1	19	-	11	30	-	41	9	8	19	4	1	-	-
BRISTOL	236	3	28	8	26	1	91	79	-	170	33	24	93	12	6	2	-
DUKES	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	278	-	16	9	19	-	100	133	1	234	59	45	105	5	3	13	4
FRANKLIN	33	-	-	2	5	-	7	19	-	26	13	5	5	2	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	462	1	85	13	15	-	80	257	11	348	93	47	153	23	7	5	20
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	3	3	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	694	2	62	43	61	5	233	287	1	521	87	161	208	35	16	11	3
NANTUCKET	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	161	-	16	-	11	11	65	58	-	123	18	23	66	3	13	-	-
PLYMOUTH	242	-	35	10	7	-	47	143	-	190	13	38	115	11	6	2	5
SUFFOLK	292	10	26	20	23	6	131	76	-	207	52	69	27	11	2	46	-
WORCESTER	651	1	106	9	21	-	165	349	-	514	151	107	217	24	13	1	1

TABLE 134.-- GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 794	30	111	82	197	15	866	492	1	1 359	245	104	820	16	145	14	15
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	242	18	11	-	33	1	141	38	-	179	34	-	132	-	11	2	-
DUKES	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	150	-	1	1	5	-	111	32	-	143	13	3	84	5	36	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
HAMPDEN	160	-	11	42	14	1	16	75	1	92	12	8	66	-	5	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	-	10	-	6	2	-	2	-	1
MIDDLESEX	252	-	62	2	16	1	117	54	-	171	4	30	109	7	19	2	-
NORFOLK	35	-	1	2	2	3	14	13	-	27	-	4	16	-	3	4	-
PLYMOUTH	22	-	3	-	1	2	10	6	-	16	1	2	12	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	782	12	19	17	117	3	375	239	-	614	168	49	317	1	61	6	12
WORCESTER	120	-	2	18	5	3	67	25	-	92	12	2	70	2	6	-	-

TABLE 135.-- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTAL	1 164	-	140	17	57	3	245	698	4	947	389	106	9	419	2	20	2
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	-	18	5	4	-	9	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	51	-	2	-	4	-	9	36	-	45	25	4	-	14	-	2	-
BRISTOL	50	-	12	-	2	-	13	23	-	36	20	3	1	11	-	1	-
ESSEX	72	-	4	6	2	-	23	36	1	60	4	15	-	38	2	1	-
FRANKLIN	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	36	-	39	15	1	1	21	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	99	-	21	-	4	-	13	61	-	74	41	13	2	18	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	85	-	24	-	2	-	15	44	-	59	12	7	-	39	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	300	-	34	5	29	-	78	153	1	232	63	29	-	131	-	9	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	73	-	14	4	1	-	10	44	-	54	32	-	-	22	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	38	-	4	1	1	-	3	29	-	32	2	1	-	29	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	87	-	11	-	7	2	35	32	-	67	21	12	-	29	-	5	-
WORCESTER	248	-	14	1	3	-	39	189	2	230	149	17	5	57	-	1	1

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.



CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1962

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 136.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	212 857	10 077	8 910	11 029	2 569	224	10 451	169 552	45	180 048	24 290	6 136	148 143	685	557	123	114
BARNSTABLE	1 695	-	11	34	82	2	106	1 460	-	1 566	347	48	1 141	10	12	-	8
BERKSHIRE	4 808	21	143	60	128	4	149	4 303	-	4 452	191	18	4 220	9	11	2	1
BRISTOL	2 833	14	67	31	57	13	422	2 229	-	2 651	350	22	2 256	6	10	7	-
DUKES	49	-	-	-	1	-	14	34	-	48	9	-	35	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	9 141	101	855	183	86	12	729	7 171	4	7 904	3 146	159	4 506	34	43	9	7
FRANKLIN	792	7	9	6	21	-	43	706	-	749	93	13	626	4	12	1	-
HAMPDEN	22 950	215	533	32	96	10	233	21 806	25	22 064	1 585	230	20 153	59	26	3	8
HAMPSHIRE	2 471	133	124	8	19	8	66	2 113	-	2 179	146	79	1 901	38	4	-	11
MIDDLESEX	40 916	400	1 568	3 631	891	60	1 744	32 621	1	34 366	2 902	1 071	29 944	318	99	23	9
NANTUCKET	40	-	-	-	2	-	9	29	-	38	3	-	34	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	8 618	194	252	279	110	10	733	7 040	-	7 773	813	389	6 487	5	56	18	5
PLYMOUTH	3 710	11	218	95	42	18	309	3 002	15	3 326	176	135	2 909	51	30	13	12
SUFFOLK	101 441	8 955	4 922	6 566	683	55	4 691	75 569	-	80 260	13 272	3 706	62 951	67	174	39	51
WORCESTER	13 393	26	208	104	351	32	1 203	11 469	-	12 672	1 257	266	10 980	84	75	8	2

TABLE 137.-- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY

TOTAL	324	4	29	9	29	28	124	100	1	225	36	83	53	23	6	21	3
BARNSTABLE	14	-	3	-	1	2	4	4	-	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
BERKSHIRE	15	1	-	-	3	-	4	7	-	11	1	1	7	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	42	-	4	-	8	5	21	4	-	25	4	10	1	1	1	8	-
ESSEX	11	-	2	-	-	-	7	2	-	9	1	5	1	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	41	2	2	-	1	-	4	32	-	36	7	15	10	4	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	3	-	-	1	-	11	-	11	2	2	3	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	53	-	3	2	2	1	25	20	-	45	7	20	9	6	1	2	-
NORFOLK	16	1	2	-	1	-	11	1	-	12	1	2	7	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	60	-	7	1	9	11	28	4	-	32	1	12	6	2	2	9	-
WORCESTER	51	-	3	6	4	8	15	14	1	30	8	10	7	3	1	-	1



TABLE 138.-- OTHER OFFENSES

TOTAL	13 001	324	1 435	334	388	153	1 737	8 603	27	10 367	1 908	493	7 634	91	172	22	47
BARNSTABLE	319	1	9	6	59	4	47	193	-	240	78	10	133	3	14	-	2
BERKSHIRE	343	12	5	12	42	3	39	230	-	269	46	2	214	2	4	-	1
BRISTOL	594	5	55	9	31	7	131	356	-	487	101	44	316	11	12	3	-
DUKES	40	-	5	-	5	-	12	18	-	30	12	-	17	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	835	29	88	26	20	14	130	525	3	658	118	35	477	5	16	1	6
FRANKLIN	65	3	4	2	2	3	6	45	-	51	22	9	19	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	538	12	109	15	19	4	30	344	5	379	102	32	228	3	4	-	10
HAMPSHIRE	334	49	25	3	8	1	16	232	-	248	26	9	201	3	6	-	3
MIDDLESEX	979	16	104	37	53	9	244	500	16	760	156	95	436	27	24	6	16
NANTUCKET	60	-	9	1	-	-	12	38	-	50	-	1	45	1	3	-	-
NORFOLK	313	13	69	36	13	1	65	116	-	181	41	27	100	2	10	-	1
PLYMOUTH	212	4	49	12	14	3	44	83	3	130	20	21	71	7	7	4	-
SUFFOLK	2 608	136	498	163	79	60	595	1 077	-	1 672	734	147	719	9	54	6	3
WORCESTER	5 761	44	406	12	43	44	366	4 846	-	5 212	452	61	4 658	18	16	2	5

---

\* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 139.-- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962

COURTS		PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	CASES BEGUN	PENDING UNTRIED	DISMISSED CHAPTER 119, SECTION 61	ADJUDGED DELINQUENT	DISPOSITIONS										APPEALED	PENDING FOR SENTENCE
							BOUND OVER	DISCHARGED DISMISSED NOL PROSSED	PLACED ON FILE	PLACED ON PROBATION	SUSPENDED SENTENCES	FINES	COMMITTED TO					
													COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	OTHER AGENCIES			
TOTAL		2 005	10 690	1 534	551	5 538	21	3 302	1 407	3 076	31	519	11	952	134	163	1 527	
<u>MUNICIPAL</u>																		
BOSTON																		
BRIGHTON		-	87	-	4	83	-	10	17	38	-	-	-	14	-	4	-	
CHARLESTOWN		78	44	3	-	28	-	19	2	24	-	-	-	5	-	10	9	
DORCHESTER		103	423	30	12	265	12	195	80	87	-	7	1	74	-	27	4	
EAST BOSTON*		46	169	-	-	40	-	72	13	15	-	1	-	6	-	6	56	
ROXBURY		41	676	33	8	551	-	70	145	298	-	-	-	56	4	26	22	
SOUTH BOSTON		55	177	14	1	130	-	31	26	82	-	-	-	3	-	2	21	
WEST ROXBURY		64	396	84	90	262	2	39	90	137	-	35	-	9	1	9	84	
BROOKLINE		52	78	-	-	17	-	64	10	9	-	-	-	2	2	2	61	
<u>DISTRICT</u>																		
BARNSTABLE, FIRST		63	235	88	-	29	-	74	41	16	-	1	-	15	-	-	88	
" SECOND		20	25	15	-	4	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
BERKSHIRE, CENTRAL		23	68	33	-	25	-	10	14	4	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	
" NORTHERN		11	109	31	7	71	-	7	22	22	-	25	-	2	-	-	31	
" SOUTHERN		20	44	6	22	36	-	22	8	11	-	14	-	3	-	-	6	
" FOURTH		7	39	21	14	11	-	14	-	7	-	2	-	1	1	-	21	
BRISTOL, FIRST		28	117	-	1	70	-	29	34	25	-	3	-	8	-	-	18	
" SECOND		-	246	9	1	-	-	58	17	46	-	-	-	19	-	1	105	
" THIRD		-	318	-	51	138	-	51	54	160	-	4	-	46	3	-	-	
" FOURTH		61	104	53	-	45	-	67	8	23	-	4	-	4	-	6	-	
BROCKTON		14	207	28	2	184	-	19	4	101	-	6	-	27	1	6	27	
CHELSEA		83	295	37	-	293	-	134	37	99	-	4	-	16	6	2	43	
CHICOPEE		70	121	1	33	37	-	33	40	78	-	8	-	9	1	-	15	
DUKES		-	6	-	4	4	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX, FIRST		103	110	3	2	41	-	11	4	32	-	4	-	10	1	1	43	
" SECOND		4	36	-	-	30	-	6	4	8	-	17	-	1	-	1	3	
" NORTH CENTRAL		12	112	7	-	103	-	22	31	38	-	5	-	14	5	-	14	
" EASTERN		5	49	47	-	30	-	10	6	14	-	2	1	3	3	-	8	
" THIRD		-	19	1	1	13	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	4	
" SOUTHERN		36	278	39	63	212	-	63	84	64	-	28	-	19	16	1	39	

FITCHBURG		41	218	78	1	71	-	97	12	50	-	-	-	10	4	1	81
FRANKLIN		4	105	12	-	32	-	33	3	9	-	14	-	9	-	-	29
"	EASTERN	11	14	2	-	4	-	19	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN		-	37	3	1	33	-	4	2	12	-	10	-	5	-	-	-
"	WESTERN	14	93	6	-	67	-	47	6	21	-	8	-	1	-	-	6
HAMPSHIRE		49	128	42	12	48	-	118	3	20	-	10	-	20	-	-	-
"	EASTERN	5	18	1	2	10	-	11	-	9	-	5	-	1	-	-	81
HOLYOKE		25	165	30	-	80	-	39	43	34	-	18	-	21	5	-	-
LAWRENCE		-	188	1	2	164	2	20	18	89	-	19	-	37	1	-	30
LEE		-	30	-	10	7	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
LEOMINSTER		1	97	7	26	28	-	26	3	43	-	1	-	14	1	-	13
LOWELL		40	298	33	-	219	-	73	18	124	-	29	-	34	6	-	10
MARLBOROUGH		1	48	1	12	22	-	12	3	17	-	6	-	5	1	-	33
MIDDLESEX,	CENTRAL	3	100	3	-	17	-	30	17	10	-	3	-	6	2	-	3
"	1ST NORTHERN	9	34	5	12	17	-	21	4	6	-	-	-	1	3	-	32
"	1ST EASTERN	94	319	104	2	159	-	78	10	39	25	10	9	22	-	-	8
"	2ND EASTERN	2	170	-	1	80	-	54	18	47	-	2	-	7	4	3	9
"	3RD EASTERN	128	254	14	3	171	2	68	19	112	-	3	-	16	4	2	38
"	4TH EASTERN	-	151	4	-	29	-	52	6	12	-	-	-	13	4	4	12
"	1ST SOUTHERN	-	226	-	-	56	-	46	16	159	-	1	-	3	-	-	60
NANTUCKET		2	10	2	-	6	-	3	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
NATICK		23	25	2	-	16	-	38	43	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	2
NEWBURYPORT		14	63	17	13	37	1	17	7	12	-	10	-	9	2	-	2
NEWTON		6	100	3	-	32	-	40	4	18	-	-	-	29	-	6	20
NORFOLK,	NORTHERN	43	86	23	-	41	1	64	-	6	-	27	-	5	2	-	10
"	EASTERN	181	313	202	2	68	-	222	12	39	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
"	SOUTHERN	40	140	82	21	11	-	66	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	5	1
"	WESTERN	35	131	54	96	16	-	96	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
PEABODY		10	59	12	-	18	-	40	-	16	-	-	-	-	3	-	54
PLYMOUTH,	SECOND	-	183	2	3	87	-	20	6	117	-	-	-	4	2	1	18
"	THIRD	49	241	96	1	73	-	111	25	38	-	6	-	1	-	4	-
"	FOURTH	23	64	5	1	30	-	42	5	17	-	-	-	6	-	-	31
SOMERVILLE		-	203	3	7	15	-	41	64	36	-	-	-	6	-	-	11
SPRINGFIELD		15	406	53	-	274	-	48	46	192	-	1	-	20	-	17	-
WILLIAMSTOWN		-	27	6	-	17	-	16	2	6	-	9	-	69	10	2	-
WINCHENDON		6	11	3	4	5	-	4	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
WORCESTER,	CENTRAL	72	985	18	1	511	1	288	109	195	-	119	-	-	-	-	1
"	1ST NORTHERN	5	81	2	-	57	-	47	31	40	6	7	-	114	32	3	150
"	1ST EASTERN	14	57	-	-	10	-	36	9	8	-	7	-	10	-	-	19
"	2ND EASTERN	20	38	-	-	9	-	26	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
"	1ST SOUTHERN	8	78	12	1	65	-	3	25	17	-	10	-	5	1	-	17
"	2ND SOUTHERN	-	33	-	1	32	-	4	6	18	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
"	3RD SOUTHERN	-	32	2	-	14	-	12	4	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
"	WESTERN	13	43	6	-	28	-	18	4	17	-	1	-	4	-	-	4

\* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is included with the Boston Municipal Courts.

TABLE 140.-- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS AND INQUESTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COURTS	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS							OTHER SEARCH WARRANTS			
	NUMBER ISSUED	CASES IN WHICH PROPERTY FOUND	NUMBER ISSUED	NUMBER OF SEIZURES	LIQUOR NOT FOUND	WARRANTS UNSERVED OR RETURNED	NUMBER OF FORFEITURES	LIQUOR RETURNED TO CLAIMANT	CASES APPEALED, DISMISSED OR PENDING	NUMBER ISSUED	NUMBER OF SEIZURES	NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
TOTAL	530	247	57	29	13	14	23	2	6	2 620	998	29	792
<u>MUNICIPAL</u>													
BOSTON	42	27	25	16	6	3	12	2	2	-	-	1	-
BRIGHTON	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	-
CHARLESTOWN	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	51	42	-	-
DORCHESTER	15	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	166	116	-	12
EAST BOSTON*	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	7	-	28
ROXBURY	73	29	19	8	-	3	7	-	-	1 044	250	-	78
SOUTH BOSTON	13	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	115	79	-	5
WEST ROXBURY	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	-	2
BROOKLINE	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
<u>DISTRICT</u>													
BARNSTABLE, FIRST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	5
" SECOND	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE, CENTRAL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	-	-
" NORTHERN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
" SOUTHERN	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	6
" FOURTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
BRISTOL, FIRST	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	5
" SECOND	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	22	-	8
" THIRD	9	5	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	131	-	-	4
" FOURTH	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	8
BROCKTON	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	23
CHELSEA	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	19	-	51
CHICOPEE	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	16	11	-	19
DUKES	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
ESSEX, FIRST	19	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	20	6	-	12
" SECOND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	4
" NORTHERN (CENTRAL)	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6
" EASTERN	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	9
" THIRD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" SOUTHERN	21	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	50	-	13

FITCHBURG		5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	19
FRANKLIN,		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	16
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
HAMPSHIRE,		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	1	6
"	EASTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
HOLYOKE		4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	-	18
LAWRENCE		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	8
LEE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
LEOMINSTER		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	5
LOWELL		12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	8	-	44
MARLBORO		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	12
MIDDLESEX,	CENTRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	11
"	1ST NORTHERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
"	1ST EASTERN	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	50	-	12
"	2ND EASTERN	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	24	-	8
"	3RD EASTERN	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	39	-	77
"	4TH EASTERN	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	15	-	-
"	1ST SOUTHERN	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	12	-	12
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
NATICK		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	11
NEWBURYPORT		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
NEWTON		5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	22	7	9
NORFOLK,	NORTHERN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	10
"	EASTERN	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	45	-	25
"	SOUTHERN	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
"	WESTERN	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
PEABODY		12	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	8	-	7
PLYMOUTH,	SECOND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
"	THIRD	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-
"	FOURTH	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	10
SOMERVILLE		7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	107	19	-	4
SPRINGFIELD		5	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	31	19	1	26
WILLIAMSTOWN		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WINCHENDON		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
WORCESTER,	CENTRAL	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	29	16	1	52
"	1ST NORTHERN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	1	2
"	1ST EASTERN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	7
"	2ND EASTERN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
"	1ST SOUTHERN	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	-	18
"	2ND SOUTHERN	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
"	3RD SOUTHERN	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	5
"	WESTERN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-

\* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is included with the Boston Municipal Courts.

TABLE 141.-- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT--NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN, FINDINGS: DISPOSITION OF CASES &amp; SENTENCES IMPOSED DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC.31,1962

<u>OFFENSE</u>	TOTAL	NOT ARRESTED	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL INCLUDING IN DEFAULT	FINDINGS			APPEALS	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	PROBATION		PAROLE	COMMITMENTS		
					NOT DELINQUENT	DELINQUENT	FEELMINDED			WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE		SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	TRAINING SCHOOLS AND WELFARE
GRAND TOTAL	969	-	359	117	33	460	8	-	195	17	136	43	35	26	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	48	-	19	-	7	22	-	-	5	-	9	2	3	3	-
ASSAULT	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WHILE ARMED	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	22	-	9	-	2	11	-	-	5	-	3	-	1	2	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH WEAPON	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY TO ROB	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY UNARMED	8	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	785	-	311	105	20	349	8	-	163	15	94	32	24	13	-
ARSON, ATTEMPTED	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
BREAKING AND ENTERING	8	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
BREAKING AND ENTERING, ATTEMPTED	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	28	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	20	-	3	2	2	-	-
CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT LARCENY	7	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
DAMAGE TO PROPERTY	35	-	23	5	1	6	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	552	-	253	75	15	209	5	-	95	11	61	17	12	8	-
LARCENY, ATTEMPTED	54	-	12	13	-	29	-	-	17	-	7	2	2	1	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	20	-	2	1	-	17	2	-	7	-	3	5	-	-	-
OPERATING M.V. WITHOUT AUTHORITY	68	-	11	7	3	47	-	-	15	4	14	6	4	4	-
UTTERING A FORGED INSTRUMENT	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	136	-	29	12	6	89	-	-	27	2	33	9	8	10	-
ACCESSORY	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ACCOSTING AND ANNOYING	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEGETTING	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-



DRUNKENNESS	7	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISCHARGING BB RIFLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING M.V. TO ENDANGER	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING M.V. WITHOUT LICENSE	9	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING M.V. WITHOUT REGISTRATION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING M.V. WITH UNLAW. PLATES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS TOOLS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
POSSESSING DANGEROUS WEAPON	6	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
RUNAWAY	45	-	-	13	4	-	28	-	-	-	6	2	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	17	-	-	2	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	4	-
TRESPASSING	13	-	-	4	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-
TRUANCY	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
UNNATURAL ACT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
VAGRANCY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLATING TRAFFIC RULES	10	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WAYWARDNESS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OFFENSE	TOTAL	NOT ARRESTED	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL INCLUDING IN DEFAULT	BOUND OVER TO GRAND JURY	BOUND OVER TO SUPERIOR COURT	FINDINGS		APPEALS	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL	PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	PROBATION		SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	COMMITTED TO WALTER E. FERNALD SCHOOL			
							NOT GUILTY	GUILTY				IN NEED OF CARE & TREATMENT	WITHOUT SENTENCE				SUSPENDED SENTENCE		
ADULT CRIMINAL																			
TOTAL	24	-	6	6	-	-	5	7	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	17	-	5	4	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
FAILURE TO CAUSE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NEGLECT OF MINOR CHILDREN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGLECTED CHILDREN																			
TOTAL	26	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	4	-	-	-	12	-	2	-
CASES BEGUN DURING YEAR 1962	26	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	4	-	-	-	12	-	2	-
JUVENILE CRIMINAL																			
TOTAL	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY W/DANG. WEAPON	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY, ATTEMPTED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 142.-- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE,  
M.C.I., NORFOLK, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER,  
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH AND MONROE FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1962

INCOME STATEMENT

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	\$ 593.44	-	-	-	-	\$ 593.44	-
BOARD OF INMATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC WELFARE	99.00	-	-	-	-	99.00	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 692.44	-	-	-	-	\$ 692.44	-
LAUNDRY	18,992.00	-	14,878.50	-	-	4,113.50	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	28,497.00	5,658.00	6,603.00	-	4,869.00	10,140.00	1,227.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 48,181.44	\$5,658.00	\$21,481.50	-	\$ 4,869.00	\$14,945.94	\$1,227.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 28,181.87	\$ 337.10	\$ 2,672.01	\$22,637.84	\$ 915.37	\$ 1,619.55	-
WATER	288.00	-	-	-	-	288.00	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 28,469.87	\$ 337.10	\$ 2,672.01	\$22,637.84	\$ 915.37	\$ 1,907.55	-
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 46,283.17	\$ 567.00	\$12,883.36	\$12,431.72	\$ 7,845.12	\$12,555.97	-
HOUSE, GARAGE	1,768.94	-	-	486.72	272.30	1,009.92	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	39.88	7.43	28.12	-	4.33	-	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 48,091.99	\$ 574.43	\$12,911.48	\$12,918.44	\$ 8,121.75	\$13,565.89	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	\$ 7,501.61	\$ 176.85	\$ 83.51	\$ 432.81	\$ 291.04	\$ 6,517.40	-
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES, ETC.	357.00	-	209.96	-	-	147.04	-
INTEREST ON BANK BALANCES	3,014.48	-	-	-	31.14	2,983.34	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS AND AUTO	18.91	6.20	-	7.71	5.00	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 10,892.00	\$ 183.05	\$ 293.47	\$ 440.52	\$ 327.18	\$ 9,647.78	-
GRAND TOTAL	\$135,635.30	\$6,752.58	\$37,358.46	\$35,996.80	\$14,233.30	\$40,067.16	\$1,227.00

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. -- CONTINUED

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$ 8,182,247.13	\$1,584,779.79	\$1,447,940.08	\$1,395,740.46	\$673,592.22	\$2,919,294.38	\$160,900.20
SALARIES - OTHER	307,011.50	44,378.06	26,069.08	18,011.82	6,031.38	204,521.16	8,000.00
SERVICES - NON-EMPLOYEES	125,431.96	20,960.60	25,381.32	19,332.40	22,826.24	29,982.40	6,949.00
FOOD FOR PERSONS	956,744.45	203,490.02	252,552.24	81,058.07	73,781.78	306,007.36	39,854.98
CLOTHING	193,978.61	32,997.08	48,057.43	25,988.06	11,925.38	66,586.01	8,424.65
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	102,738.17	14,996.92	18,445.39	12,261.75	8,491.55	44,980.14	3,562.42
LABORATORY, MEDICAL & GENERAL CARE	169,418.44	20,954.03	39,734.46	15,729.62	23,309.93	67,211.11	2,479.29
HEAT AND OTHER PLANT OPERATIONS	566,951.73	127,343.37	105,880.99	90,825.83	62,219.41	168,434.93	12,247.20
FARM AND GROUNDS	89,441.80	977.27	1,657.45	22,926.34	983.51	62,809.56	87.67
TRAVEL AND AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	21,331.80	3,797.05	2,078.84	3,752.22	2,741.86	5,418.85	3,542.98
ADVERTISING AND PRINTING	6,514.87	3,099.76	1,063.50	903.67	271.81	1,003.63	172.50
MAINTENANCE REPAIRS, REPLACEMENTS	197,880.05	24,988.95	34,990.43	32,391.75	27,983.88	67,867.82	9,657.22
SPECIAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	72,769.13	4,938.31	2,835.91	1,803.77	493.31	55,080.18	7,618.15
OFFICE & ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	49,128.54	9,698.62	11,602.20	8,458.12	6,995.10	10,619.15	1,755.35
EQUIPMENT	75,192.45	12,316.09	24,919.12	12,796.16	9,863.91	12,291.17	3,006.00
RENTALS	1,386.40	300.00	330.40	216.00	-	300.00	240.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,118,167.03</b>	<b>\$2,110,015.92</b>	<b>\$2,043,538.84</b>	<b>\$1,742,195.54</b>	<b>\$931,511.27</b>	<b>\$4,022,407.85</b>	<b>\$268,497.61</b>
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$135,635.30	\$6,752.58	\$37,358.46	\$35,996.80	\$14,233.30	\$40,067.16	\$1,227.00
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$10,982,531.73	\$2,103,263.34	\$2,006,180.38	\$1,706,198.74	\$917,277.97	\$3,982,340.69	\$267,270.61
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3870	564	798	419	191*	1808	90
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$2,872.91	\$3,741.16	\$2,560.83	\$4,157.98	\$4,877.02	\$2,224.78	\$2,983.31
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$2,837.86	\$3,729.19	\$2,514.01	\$4,072.07	\$4,802.50	\$2,202.62	\$2,969.67

\* Includes average population of 2 babies.

Financial Statement Verified  
 (Under requirements of C.7, S.19, GL)  
 August 16, 1963  
 By Joseph T. O'Shea  
 For the Comptroller  
 Approved for Publishing  
 Joseph Alecks  
 Comptroller

TABLE 143.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION-EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTALS	2 349	\$5,394,776.57	\$3,634,840.32*	\$689,603.40	\$79,775.53
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	69	216,971.51	144,117.35	16,604.23	3,007.21
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	291	755,423.37	478,130.77	66,938.38	11,137.26
BOSTON JAIL	267	538,153.00	420,908.00	54,260.00	4,358.00
CAMBRIDGE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	142	626,964.57	446,486.97	55,967.00	9,675.60
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	82	284,526.61	203,420.13	36,808.63	3,347.79
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	561	1,034,776.51	627,867.43	195,502.26	16,719.05
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	7,930.92	3,920.12	716.40	540.44
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	23	80,435.64	59,964.12	4,003.05	1,261.59
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	89	165,493.15	120,812.83	23,773.98	1,293.71
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	116	249,017.04	168,996.22	38,993.25	5,108.89
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	34	104,691.54	78,060.24	9,896.21	1,887.42
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	61	126,781.26	82,984.33	22,112.74	2,430.70
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	148	342,612.58	198,954.77	38,526.48	8,342.79
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	100	205,554.80	153,154.06	27,114.70	1,830.61
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	190	288,942.24	204,295.85	37,040.49	4,743.78
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	176	366,501.83	242,767.13	61,345.60	4,090.69

\* Does not include pensions paid to officers.

## OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1962

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DISCHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$96,503.01	\$117,763.82	\$55,206.03	\$333,666.55	\$162,275.99	\$8,890.22	\$48,593.11	\$167,658.59
3,056.48	6,347.66	2,368.93	15,108.34	19,234.86	480.00	1,698.07	4,948.38
16,522.37	10,913.27	8,968.67	40,902.94	69,486.38	1,148.62	8,968.55	42,306.16
7,751.00	9,344.00	5,310.00	29,443.00	-	166.00	1,959.00	4,654.00
11,755.50	9,364.47	4,662.46	49,029.15	-	505.63	3,985.56	35,532.23
4,745.60	8,947.23	1,776.25	10,526.62	-	301.00	3,572.44	11,080.92
24,127.80	23,343.02	8,111.08	91,619.84	14,514.20	160.20	8,954.96	23,856.51
-	487.91	132.85	1,105.79	-	-	-	1,027.41
849.79	1,395.08	871.95	3,773.04	3,753.75	132.00	641.59	3,789.68
1,791.87	3,342.77	1,633.92	10,643.77	-	75.00	1,080.31	1,044.99
6,207.61	7,056.53	3,527.11	10,679.21	-	246.47	2,838.25	5,363.50
1,047.53	2,956.58	830.10	5,103.63	469.95	379.00	2,283.90	1,776.98
2,416.35	2,336.96	2,680.51	8,556.81	446.24	90.50	180.19	2,545.93
4,199.63	9,386.76	2,836.83	18,039.09	32,515.91	2,434.00	3,318.14	24,058.18
3,016.05	5,716.12	4,223.50	8,305.04	-	607.80	61.06	1,525.86
5,094.00	8,512.07	3,547.96	15,308.05	9,035.45	600.00	-	764.59
3,921.43	8,313.39	3,723.91	15,522.23	12,819.25	1,564.00	9,051.09	3,383.11

TABLE 144.-- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST FOR EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FARM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$5,394,776.57	\$73,174.98	\$3,243.43*	\$76,408.41	\$5,321,601.59	2 349	\$2,296.27	\$2,273.89
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	216,971.51	18,572.22	-	18,572.22	198,399.29	69	3,144.45	2,875.35
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	755,423.37	3,478.23*	6,341.67*	2,863.44	758,901.60	291	2,664.68	2,676.64
BOSTON JAIL	538,153.00	15,108.70	-	15,108.70	523,044.30	267	2,015.54	1,958.97
CAMBRIDGE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	626,964.57	1,752.16	-	1,752.16	625,212.41	142	4,415.24	4,402.90
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	284,526.61	-	-	-	284,526.61	82	3,469.84	3,469.84
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,034,776.51	14,904.60	2,247.12	12,657.48	1,019,871.91	561	1,844.52	1,817.95
EDGARTOWN JAIL	7,930.92	-	-	-	7,930.92	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	80,435.64	1,771.14	-	1,771.14	78,664.50	23	3,497.01	3,420.19
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	165,493.15	34.95	-	34.95	165,458.20	89	1,859.47	1,859.08
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	249,017.04	160.25	-	160.25	248,856.79	116	2,146.99	2,145.32
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	104,691.54	1,517.50	525.35	992.15	103,174.04	34	3,079.16	3,034.53
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	126,781.26	-	-	-	126,781.26	61	2,078.38	2,078.38
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	342,612.58	20,022.30	-	20,022.30	322,590.28	148	2,314.95	2,179.66
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	205,554.80	238.42	238.42	-	205,316.38	100	2,055.54	2,053.16
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	288,942.24	2,042.21	-	2 042.21	286,900.03	190	1,520.75	1,510.00
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	366,501.83	528.76	87.35	441.41	365,973.07	176	2,082.40	2,079.39

\* Loss



TABLE 145.-- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1958-1962 <sup>1</sup>

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MAN-SLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND
1958	4 862 000	37 701	775.5	69	1.4	217	4.5	1 037	21.3	775	15.9	15 498	318.8	9 091	187.0	11 014	226.5
1959	5 114 558	36 218	708.1	60	1.2	231	4.5	842	16.5	990	19.4	14 704	287.5	8 670	169.5	10 721	209.6
1960	5 148 578	38 645	750.6	74	1.4	249	4.8	1 052	20.4	1 000	19.4	15 918	309.2	9 484	184.2	10 868	211.1
1961	5 234 000	48 531	927.2	77	1.5	291	5.6	1 066	20.4	1 181	22.6	19 683	376.1	12 018	229.6	14 215	271.6
1962	5 161 000	53 162	1,030.1	95	1.8	256	5.0	1,331	25.8	1,341	26.0	21,181	410.4	13,290	257.5	15,668	303.6

<sup>1</sup> DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1962 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE. THE 1958 REPORT IS THE FIRST OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS PUBLISHED UNDER THE REVISIONS SUGGESTED BY A SPECIAL CONSULTANT COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS APPOINTED BY THE FBI TO STUDY THIS PROGRAM.

TABLE 146.-- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1948-1962

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1948 . . .	1 856	1 574	54.1	7 887	17 896	30.6
1949 . . .	2 199	1 562	59.0	8 114	17 935	31.1
1950 . . .	2 441	1 382	63.9	7 649	16 833	31.2
1951 . . .	2 081	1 306	61.4	7 258	17 271	29.6
1952 . . .	2 085	1 141	64.6	8 148	15 656	34.2
1953 . . .	1 872	1 367	57.8	8 511	16 146	34.5
1954 . . .	1 935	1 444	57.3	9 314	16 110	36.6
1955 . . .	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956 . . .	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957 . . .	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958 . . .	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959 . . .	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960 . . .	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961 . . .	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962 . . .	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
TOTALS	34 772	25 786	57.2	137 149	280 693	32.0
AVERAGE . .	2 318	1 719	-	9 143	18 713	-
AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS				11 461		
AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS				20 432		
AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENTS ALL COURTS				35.9		

1 DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1948-1962



TABLE 147.-- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON BOSTON, M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM  
1948-1962 <sup>1</sup>

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON <sup>2</sup>			M.C.I., WALPOLE <sup>3</sup>			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1948	322	93	.29	-	-	-	275	99	.36	307	143	.47
1949	291	81	.28	-	-	-	292	102	.35	250	103	.41
1950	368	109	.30	-	-	-	288	104	.36	190	83	.44
1951	296	86	.29	-	-	-	259	80	.31	210	84	.40
1952	338	74	.22	-	-	-	216	78	.36	195	71	.36
1953	272	73	.27	-	-	-	196	73	.37	162	83	.51
1954	288	73	.25	-	-	-	216	72	.33	178	76	.43
1955	358	100	.28	-	-	-	272	110	.40	222	93	.42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	.26	264	96	.36	247	85	.34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	.21	312	111	.36	238	74	.31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	.26	279	100	.36	222	79	.35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	.22	247	81	.32	283	104	.36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	.19	223	47	.21	285	96	.34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	.21	248	81	.33	271	85	.31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	.21	259	71	.28	264	89	.34

<sup>1</sup> FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.<sup>2</sup> STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1905, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.<sup>3</sup> M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956.

TABLE 148.-- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1948-1962

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON <u>1</u>	M.C.I., WALPOLE <u>2</u>	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER <u>3</u>	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH <u>4</u>	M.C.I., MONROE <u>5</u>
1948	4 874	633	-	779	894	411	2 157	-	-
1949	4 853	610	-	873	810	340	2 220	-	-
1950	4 677	594	-	907	785	241	2 150	-	-
1951	4 385	608	-	837	717	211	2 012	-	-
1952	4 160	600	-	769	657	228	1 866	40	-
1953	3 905	580	-	727	569	220	1 763	46	-
1954	3 647	606	-	728	519	202	1 547	45	-
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36

<sup>1</sup> STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.<sup>2</sup> M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY 1956.<sup>3</sup> THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCLUDES ALL DEPARTMENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.<sup>4</sup> M.C.I., PLYMOUTH WAS OPENED IN MAY 1952.<sup>5</sup> M.C.I., MONROE WAS OPENED IN JULY 1955.

















